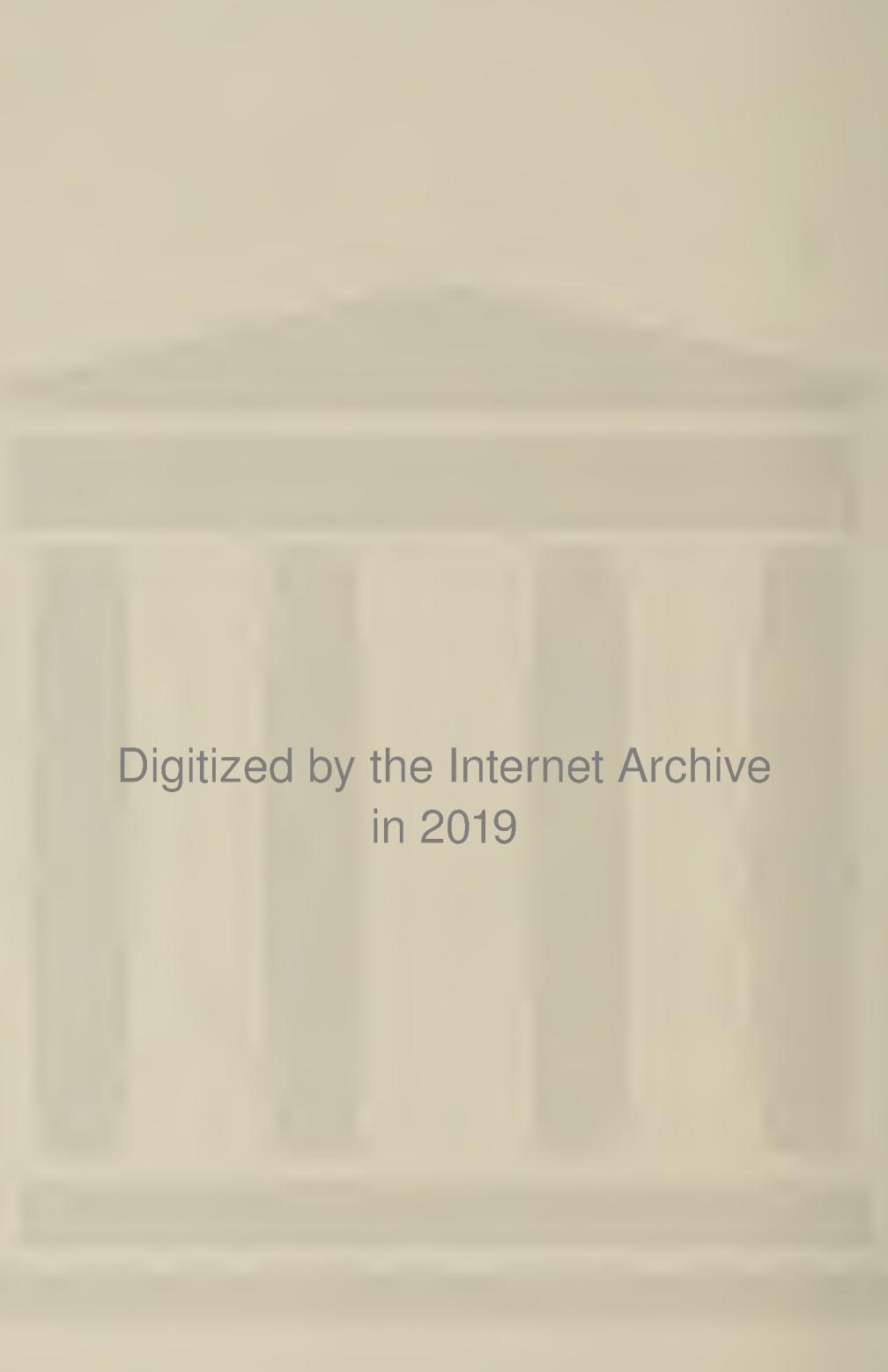






66A

BARCODE IS INSIDE BOOK!

A very faint, large watermark-like image of a classical building with four prominent columns is visible in the background.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/indexofpersonaln00plac>

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01149 1922

Gc 974.7 F88ga

Place, Frank, 1880-1959.

Index of personal names in  
J. H. French's Gazetteer of  
the State of New York (1860)







INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

IN

J. H. FRENCH'S

GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

(1860)

Compiled By

Frank Place, II

Published by

The Cortland County Historical Society

Cortland, New York — 1962

Copyright 1962 by  
The Cortland County Historical Society, Inc.

The Cortland County Historical Society  
Publication Number 8

Allen County Public Library  
300 Webster Street  
PO Box 2270  
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

## P R E F A C E

French's Gazetteer of the State of New York (1860) has long been recognized as a detailed and reliable historical source. Its usefulness for genealogical research, however, has been curtailed seriously for lack of a published index to the thousands of personal names contained therein.

The compiler of this index, Frank Place, II (1880-1959) was a native of Cortland who always retained a deep and contagious enthusiasm for his birthplace. After attending Cortland Normal School and Pratt Institute, he joined the library staff of the New York Academy of Medicine, where he remained until 1944. During his long and fruitful life, he published several articles on librarianship and local history. An indefatigable walker, he wrote articles on that subject also, and will be remembered as a co-author of the New York Walk Book. He served as editor of the Cortland County Historical Society Bulletin from its inception in 1947 until 1959.

Work of writing approximately 18,000 index slips was accomplished between January 25 and March 30, 1956. Alphabetizing began in the fall of that year, and the number of slips was reduced by about 2,000, since many names occurred more than once. It was in 1957 that Mr. Place finished typing and binding his index, the whole occupying 143 double column, single spaced pages, in addition to his "Notes" (reprinted on the following page).

Mr. Place felt strongly that his Index to Personal Names..., although originally intended for his own historical society, should be made available to other local historians and genealogists. The Executive Board of the Cortland County Historical Society has been in complete agreement with this sentiment. It is with pride that we are now publishing his work - as a service to those who will find it helpful and as a memorial to Frank Place - through the generosity of his friend, Augustus Dillon.

Cortland, New York  
February 1, 1962

Roger C. Heppell,  
President



1198590

NOTES ON THE INDEX

Readers must remember that transcription of handwriting is the source of many mistakes in spelling. The book was made long before typewriters. Thus I suspect that the name Canoll was really Carroll. Look for all possible spellings and mis-spellings; for phonetic spellings. Such names as Lea, Lee, Leigh; Riley, Reilley, O'Reilly, etc., are cases in point.

In this list where no given names are printed I indicate by three dots (...). Also where names are incomplete I leave a little space that one may fill in the name or its abbreviation. And many cases of apparently the same person with different fullness in naming, as George, George W., and George Washington, are each printed; one cannot take even that combination for granted. The search for their identity must be left to the reader.

Frank Place

Cortland, N. Y.

March 16, 1957



GAZETTEER  
of the  
STATE OF NEW YORK  
By  
J. H. French

INDEX  
of  
PERSONAL NAMES

Compiled by  
FRANK PLACE, II  
For the Cortland County Historical Society  
1956-1957

This Index was compiled at the suggestion of Clara (Mrs. D. N.) Elder, Executive Secretary of the Society, because it was needed in her genealogical work. She frequently consults this work but has no way of finding a name, except it be by guess.

The writing of slips began January 25, 1956 and was completed on March 30. Work outdoors then claimed my time. I estimated the number of slips at 18,000. I began alphabetizing them in the fall of that year and by that process reduced the number by about 2,000, as many names occurred more than once. It seemed a pity that all this work should not benefit others as well as our own group, and I wrote to that effect to Dr. Albert B. Corey, State Historian. He circularized local historians and others throughout the state, but only 33 replies were received, showing that interest in this was small.

As even a small photoprint edition would cost seven or eight hundred dollars, the per capita charge would be prohibitive. Only a non-profit society or fund would be able to undertake the publication.



- Abbey, D 158, 352  
     Daniel, 391  
     Dorephus, 179, 518  
     Melinda, 293  
     Richard, 325  
     S A 158, 352  
     William W 518  
 Abbot, Samuel, 164  
 Abbott, . . . 447  
 Abbott & Crosby, 158  
     ' O'Brien, 573  
 Abbott, Mrs. . . . 384  
     Danforth, 349  
     Daniel, 172, 588  
     Elijah, 172  
     John, 159, 476  
     Levi, 176  
     Salmon, 173  
     William, 536  
 Abeel, 593  
     Garret, 349  
     James, 349  
     John, 414  
     Thomas, 349  
 Abell, Beulah, 715  
 Abercrombie, Gen. 298  
 Aby, William, 645  
 Acker family, 700, 704  
     Jacob, 442  
     William, 401  
 Ackerman, C 585  
 Ackert, Charles J 269  
 Ackley, 323  
 Acly, Rev. Charles G 689  
 AcMody, John J 220  
 Adams family, 543, 636  
 Adams, 239, 321, 377, 462  
     & Beadle, 440  
     & Hart, 448  
     & Lawyer, 179  
     & Marshall, 617  
     & Tryon, 384  
     Upham & Co. 441  
     Aaron, 466, 514  
     Abel, 266  
     Abner, 496  
     Amasa, 290  
     Rev. C W 441  
     Charles, 620, 621  
     Clark, 309  
     Daniel, 393, 513  
     Daniel P 281  
     Isaac, 498  
     J F 445  
     J M 443  
     James, 518  
 Adams, Joel, 283  
     John, 283, 475, 485, 496,  
         546, 565, 689  
     John Quincy, 518  
     Jonathan, 496  
     Joseph, 289, 496, 514  
     Laura, 496  
     Louisa, 290  
     Moses, 182  
     Obadiah, 695  
     Maj. P. 712  
     P. 442  
     Prosper, 386  
     Robert, 282, 315  
     Roderick, 485  
     Rodney L 476, 589, 718  
     Silas, 590  
     W T 444  
     Dr. William, 318  
     William, 324, 496  
     Gen. William H 689, 690  
 Adancourt, Francis, 553  
 Addington, William R 269  
 Addison, Joseph, 621  
 Adee, Daniel, 442  
 Adgate, Joseph, 325  
     Matthew, 300, 341  
 Adrian, 276  
 Agan & Summers, 475  
 Agard, Joseph, 230  
 Agnel, William P 620  
 Agnes & Winants, 159  
 Agnew, John H 442, 444  
 Aiasane, (Indian chief) 596  
 Aiken, Anraham, 305  
     Benjamin, 558  
     Edmund, 558  
     James, 515  
     Jesse, 523  
 Aikens, 650  
     James, 578  
 Aikins, Joseph, 211  
 Aker, Jacob, 164  
 Akerly family, 634  
     Dr. Samuel, 432  
 Akins, James, 211  
     Joseph, 214  
     William, 211  
 Albertson, Benjamin, 549  
     Hendrick, 555  
     Richard, 509  
 Albright, G W 258  
 Albro, Livingston & Co. 282  
     John, 289  
     Mrs. John, 289  
     Stephen, 282

- Alcott, Hezekiah, 479  
     Josiah, 247  
 Alden, Dr... 527  
     Andrew, 653  
     Isaac, 529  
     John, 462  
     Miss P. 529  
     Philander, 529  
 Aldrich, Charles, 187  
     Nahum, 212  
     Nathan, 496  
     Peter W 377  
     Thomas, 628  
     Thomas Bailey, 446  
     Turner, 289  
 Aldridge, Stephen, 690  
 Alesworth, ... 243  
     Joseph, 393  
 Alexander, ... 263  
     Alexander, 597  
     Duncan, 509  
     Gaius, 378  
     Rev. John, 714  
     Simeon, 183  
     William, 208, 215, 346, 510  
     W H 575  
     Gen. William, 205  
 Alfred, John, 176  
     Polly, 253  
 Alger Davenport, 383  
     John, 359  
     Patty, 384  
     Zebulon, 318  
 Algoever, Henry, 375  
 Algur, 495, 500  
 Allaire, Alexis, 703  
 Allen family, 658  
 Allen, 348, 442  
     & Barnett, 443  
     & Garnet, 553  
     & Stephen, 424  
     A B 439  
     A H 297, 585  
     Aaron, 579  
     Amasa, 327  
     Amos, 349  
     Andrew L 188  
     Asa S 171  
     Benjamin, 462  
     C C 321  
     Daniel, 486  
     David, 165  
     E P 439, 447  
     Ebenezer, 300, 301, 384,  
         385, 398, 402, 404,  
         406, 686, 711  
 Allen, Eli, 499  
     Col. Ethan, 293, 299, 687  
     F P 297, 307  
     Fred R 233  
     George, 405  
     George P 307  
     Gideon, 204  
     H 424  
     Ira, 18  
     Isaac, 462  
     Isaac S 198  
     J 578  
     James, 400  
     James S 307  
     John, 181, 293, 679, 686  
     John F 465  
     Jonas, 359  
     Joseph, 174  
     Lewis F 102, 103  
     Lovina, 608  
     Matthew, 499  
     Nathaniel, 464, 498  
     Paul, 526  
     Peter, 577  
     Peter K 268, 503  
     R L 439  
     Rachel, 658  
     S P 382  
     Samuel, 608  
     Samuel P 396  
     Seth, 537  
     Rev. Solomon, 398  
     Solomon, 522  
     Sylvanus, 528  
     Theophilus, 499  
     Thomas, 239  
     Timothy, 683  
     Truman, 293  
     Willard, 380  
     William, 204, 293, 459,  
         464, 626  
     Allerton, James, 604  
     Alley, Saul, 424  
     Alling family, 470  
     Allis, Moses, 226  
         William, 226  
     Allison, William, 180  
         William L 502  
     Allport, Polly, 521  
     Allyn, Timothy, 398  
     Almy, Thomas, 607  
     Alsop family, 510  
         Thomas, 645  
     Alterburgh, William, 319  
     Alverson, Uriah, 469

- Alvord family, 470  
 Alvord, ... 391  
     Dioclesian, 489  
     Elisha, 479, 489  
     George S 523  
     Mrs. Gould, 253  
 Amadon, Abel, 487  
 Amaphad, David, 184  
 Ambler Family, 698, 705  
     J G 437  
 Amerman, Sally, 204  
 Ames & Barnum, 396  
     Abel, 528  
     Azariah, 528  
     C W 574  
     Charles F, 268  
     Fisher, 412  
     John F 573  
     Joseph B 528  
     Leonard, 522  
 Amherst, Gen. Jeffrey, 49, 282,  
     298, 337, 574, 673, 674  
 Amos, Samuel, 334  
 Anderson, Capt. Alexander, 234  
     David, 238  
     Duncan, 319  
     John, 227, 318  
     John W 300  
     Samuel, 228  
 Andre, Maj. John, 504, 541, 570,  
     699, 700, 701, 703  
 Andreas, Rev. William, 598  
 Andrews & Beaumont, 447  
     & Robbins, 315  
     Abraham, 334  
     Amherts, 334  
     E 158  
     Elijah W 711  
     Elnathan, 487  
     Henry, 174  
     Ichabod, 334  
     Laban, 334  
     Louden, 456  
     Luke, 345  
     M R 444  
     S A 513  
     Silas A 689  
     Stephen Pearl, 637  
     T 353  
     William, 175, 530  
 Andries, Long, 558  
 Andros, Gov. 550, 559, 639, 655  
 Andrus, Dr. Reuben, 360  
 Angel, Caleb, 533  
     Joshua, 533  
     Stephen, 482, 697  
     William, 533  
 Angell, William Pitt, 169  
 Angerstein, John Julius, 375  
 Anguish, Henry, 293  
 Angus, Charles, 158  
 Annan, Rev. Robert, 508, 510  
 Annes, Charles, 203  
 Annis, John, 328  
 Annibal, John, 651  
     Joseph, 651  
 Annin, Joseph, 198, 200  
     William LeRoy, 327  
 Anthony, H 441  
 Antisdale, Daniel, 537  
 Antrus & Bourne, 441  
 Applegate, John, 656  
     Thomas, 546  
     William, 219  
 Appleton, D 439  
     J P 183  
 Appling, Maj. Daniel, 355, 358, 525  
 Archer family, 700  
     John, 698, 707  
 Archer, Peck & Dickson, 253  
 Archibald, Thomas, 671  
 Arden, Richard D 542  
     T B 103  
 Arey, Mrs. H E G 282  
 Armitage, Thomas, 547, 551  
 Armstrong, Gen. ... 258, 354  
     Mrs. ... 170  
     Rev. ... 673  
     Archibald, 719  
     Enos A 283  
     Gen. John 276  
     John, 719  
     N ... 401  
     Nicholas, 462  
     Stephen, 379  
 Arne & Cheney, 590  
 Arnold, ... 343  
     Andrew, 383  
     Gen. Benedict, 233, 299, 342  
     410, 504, 570, 592, 687, 700  
     Daniel, 400  
     Eli, 216  
     Elisha, 236  
     G 383  
     George, 592  
     Ichabod, 576  
     Isaac, 639  
     J 697  
     John, 216  
     Lemuel, 577  
     S G 697  
     S W 476  
     Wait, 383

- Arthur, Francis, 305  
 John, 459, 460  
 Mrs. Richard, 378  
 Rev. W 595
- Ash, Ephraim, 347
- Ashby, William, 358
- Ashford, Rev. ... 212
- Ashley, ... 689  
 Mrs.... 184  
 D ... 378  
 M B 361  
 Stephen, 561, 588
- Ashman, Reuben, 582  
 Robert, 547  
 Samuel, 237
- Ashton, Cornelius, 516  
 Thomas, 686
- Aspinwall, Caleb, 406
- Astley, Loammi, 170
- Astor, John Jacob, 358, 433  
 435, 541  
 William B 276, 435
- Atchinson, John, 400  
 Rozaleet, 400  
 Stephen, 400
- Atherton, Charles G 578  
 Daniel, 176, 625  
 Jerusha, 176
- Atkins, James, 216
- Atwater family, 658  
 Rev. ... 485  
 John, 303  
 Moses, 495  
 Russell, 363, 575, 580, 582
- Atwell, Benjamin, 536  
 Joseph, 204, 205  
 R N 585  
 Winthrop, 492
- Atwood, Charles, 382  
 D 389  
 Jesse, 624  
 John, 389  
 Leigh, 702, 705  
 Mitchell, 391
- Aubrey, Capt. 673
- Auger, ... 390  
 Allen, 377  
 Ammon, 515
- Aulls, Ephraim, 628  
 Polly, 628  
 Thomas, 629  
 William, 628
- Auriancey family, 571  
 Lambert, 569
- Ausman, Philip, 342
- Austin family, 393, 470  
 Austin, ... 348  
 & Wellington, 553  
 Andrew, 221  
 Benjamin, 527  
 Christopher, 310  
 Cornelius, 237  
 Elias, 691  
 Miss H N 382  
 Hannah, 325  
 Harvey O 211  
 Isaac, 577  
 John M 199, 553  
 Levi, 499  
 Lucy, 263  
 Luther, 172  
 Nathan, 183  
 Phineas, 588  
 Thaddeus R 536
- Averell, ... 536
- Averill, A E 689  
 J K 233, 297, 307  
 610, 678  
 Thomas, 261
- Avery family, 470, 634  
 & Hulin, 476  
 Abraham, 230  
 Amos, 213  
 Benjamin, 202  
 Constandt, 391  
 Cyrus, 391  
 H S 531  
 Harry, 260  
 Rev. Joseph, 470  
 Nehemiah, 260  
 Peter, 260  
 Robert, 391  
 William, 489, 553
- Axdell, Hyra, 176
- Axtell, Aaron, 173
- Axtelle, Henry, 623
- Ayer, Daniel, 341, 518  
 Rev. Oliver, 715
- Ayers family, 698  
 Daniel, 484, 519  
 Jabez, 348  
 John, 171
- Ayremans, J H 439
- Ayres, Rev. Enos, 505
- Ayres, Isaac D 553  
 Rebecca, 253
- B
- Babbitt & Lewis, 711  
 Rev. John B 639  
 William J 514

- Babcock family, 393  
 & Claxton, 158, 553  
 Charles, 229  
 Rev. Daniel, 175  
E P 623  
 Ethan, 390  
 Harriet, 254  
 Isaac, 470  
 James, 254, 622  
 Jared, 254, 487  
 John, 254, 487  
 Jonathan, 482  
 Maxon, 254  
 Nathan, 254  
 Oliver, 390  
 Pardon, 577  
 Peleg, 254  
 Phineas, 390, 675  
 Samuel, 538  
 Rev. Sherman, 681  
Simeon, 589  
 Solomon, 254  
 Babington, Charles, 49  
 Baccus, Samuel, 547  
 Bachelder, Enos, 326  
 Bachelor, Zephaniah, 318  
 Bachus, Charles D 237  
     Hans, 558  
     Peter, 558  
 Backman family, 277  
 Backus & Hawley, 459  
     & Whiting, 158  
 Backus, ... 227  
     Col. Electus, 359  
Dr. Frederick F 149  
     402  
     J E N 389  
     John, 252  
     L F 408  
     Levi S 389, 408  
 Bacon & Stimson, 442  
     Abner, 466  
     Calvin, 497  
     Ebenezer, 591  
     James, 487  
     Gould, 225  
     Moses, 362  
     Simeon, 626  
     Thomas, 464  
     William J 459  
 Badger, A M 187  
     B 443, 445  
     Rev. Joseph, 182  
     Joseph, 315  
     Lemuel, 181  
 Badger, Louisa, 182  
     Nathaniel, 181  
 Baer, Conrad, 282  
 Bagger, Andrew, 245  
 Bagley, John, 170  
     Timothy, 49, 596  
 Bagly family, 636  
 Bailey & Hawks, 518  
     & McCall, 678  
     & Marks, 697  
     & Tuttle, 360  
     Rev. ... 233  
A K 460  
 Alexander, 174  
 Ansel, 573  
 Benjamin, 334  
 Daniel, 289  
 Daniel S 375  
 David, 334  
 Elijah, 580, 674  
 Francis P 209  
 Hachaliah, 706  
 James, 378, 389  
 Jethro, 487  
 John H 711  
 Joseph, 255, 523, 582, 714  
 Josiah, S456  
 Justice, 714  
 Lansing, 514  
 Laura, 174  
 Rev. M 297  
T C 103  
 W 460  
 Wesley, 460  
 William, 231, 307, 310, 312  
 Baird, Abijah, 262  
     Charles, 358  
     John, 577  
     Oliver T 199  
     Silas, 215  
 Baker, Berry & Co. 215  
     & Debnam, 389  
     & Lobdell, 167  
     & Sherman, 614  
 Baker ... 644, 683  
     A W 255  
     Albert, 684, 685  
     Artemus W 293  
     Asahel, 309  
     B 446  
     Caleb, 220, 221  
     Charles, 685  
     Daniel, 176, 235  
     David, 401  
     E 330  
     E D 678

- Baker, Hannah, 623  
 Henry, 330, 520  
 Jonathan, 401  
 Col. Lester, 465  
Levi, 465  
 Matteson, 460  
 Rev. Nathan, 391  
Oran E 389  
 Otis, 486  
P ... 451  
 Rachel, 170  
 Robert, 235  
 Samuel, 623, 626, 628  
 Simeon, 481  
 Solomon, 603  
 Thomas, 221, 634, 635  
 Mrs. Thomas, 221  
W H 389  
 Dr. William, 358  
William, 339, 623
- Balantine, Solomon, 157
- Balch, Alden, 523  
Gilbert, 523  
 J. O. 321, 493  
 Jeremiah O 689  
Timothy, 523
- Balcom, Daniel, 713  
 George, 515  
 Gordon, 515  
 Isaac, 674  
 Uriel, 674
- Balcomb, Villeroy, 216
- Baldwin family, 399, 636  
 & Cady, 173  
 & Dumas, 219  
 Col. ... 368  
Capt. ... 244  
 ... 222, 243  
 Dr. Abiel, 399  
Amos, 608, 625  
 Mrs. Amos, 625  
C N 564  
 Charles Y 447  
 Elijah, 378  
 Eliza, 528  
F H 650  
 Henry, 621  
 Isaac, 218, 219, 610  
 Israel, 626  
J M 234  
 John R 259  
 Dr. Jonas C 484  
Jonas C 485, 616  
 Joseph, 535  
 Rebessa, 625  
 Samuel, 401
- Baldwin, T F 551  
 Theophilus, 291  
 Thomas, 219  
 Walter, 219  
 William, 221
- Balfour, Henry, 49, 337
- Ball family, 601  
Capt. ... 400  
Amos, 254  
 Daniel, 650, 651  
 Rev. Eliphilet, 586, 587  
Flamen, 587  
 H L 281  
 Johannes, 602  
 John, 327, 584, 587  
 Josiah, 650  
 Nathaniel, 345  
 Samuel, 650, 686  
 Stephen, 587, 656  
 William, 651
- Ballard & Colley, 446  
 Charles W 443  
 George, 475  
 Jeremiah, 343  
 Joshua, 253
- Ballou & Hinckley, 347  
 & Tubell, 293  
 Chester, 359  
 Joseph, 469
- Bally, Samuel, 244
- Balyeas family, 704
- Bancker, Abram, 563  
 Adrian, 563  
 Flores, 593
- Bancroft, Louisa, 228
- Bandoven, Jacques, 564
- Banks, David, 222  
 Miss M 260
- Bannister, ... 693  
 N H 281  
 Plina, 175
- Banta, Ferrick, 317
- Banyar, George, 680  
 Goldsbrow, 49
- Barber & Murray, 558  
 Aaron, 103  
 Andrew W 531  
 E A 573  
 Elihu, 486  
 Elisha W 579  
 Jedediah, 253  
 John, 158, 262  
 John W 502  
 Joseph, 476  
 Martin, 206  
 Philo, 579  
 Smith, 683

- Barber, Wareham, 301  
     William, 712  
 Barclay, Rev. Henry, 599  
     Henry, 666  
 Bard, Dr. John, 272  
     Dr. Samuel, 149  
 Barden, Otis, 719  
     Thomas, 719  
 Bardwell & Kneeland, 553  
 Barent, Andreas, 558  
 Barents, Rev. Frans, 372  
 Barham, B 667  
 Barhadt family, 559  
 Barhydt, ... 559  
 Barker, & Chapman, 689  
     J M 220  
     John, 181, 652  
     Joseph, 652  
     Jonathan, 376  
     Miss L M 464  
     Moses, 656  
     William, 575  
 Barlow & Woodward, 711  
     Abner, 495  
     Benoni, 463  
     Ebenezer, 463  
     J K 475  
     J L 503  
     Joseph, 447  
     Nathan, 465  
 Barnaby, A E 655  
 Barnard, ... 462  
     Daniel, 495  
     David, 388  
     George N 2  
     James, 624  
     Jehiel, 402  
     John, 466  
     Josiah, 247  
     Samuel, 576  
     Timothy, 396  
 Barnes & Godfrey, 159  
     & Powell, 650  
     Smith & Cooper, 476  
     ... 215  
 Benjamin, 463, 466  
 Caroline, 528  
 Charles, 635  
 Cullin, 214  
 Diadama, 486  
 Elmira, 361  
 Ezekiel, 401  
 Ezra D 515  
 Rev. Gamaliel, 526  
 Henry, 236, 476  
 Ira, 490  
 John, 338, 377, 496, 645
- Barnes, John C 202  
     Joshua, 639  
     Judah, 375  
     L F 503  
     Myron S 655  
     Mrs. N S 397  
     Philip, 463  
     Phineas, 490  
     Rev. Silas, 202  
     Thomas, 202  
     William, 713  
     Zadock, 202  
 Barnet, Joseph L 608  
     Simon, 226  
     Stephen, 466  
 Barney, Benjamin, 497  
     Charles, 292  
     David, 184  
     Col. Jonathan, 629  
     Jonathan, 628  
     Levi, 391  
     Martin, 580  
     Packard, 692  
     William, 628, 629  
 Barnhart, Frederick, 385  
     Peter, 211  
     Philip, 259  
 Barns, ... 252  
     Rev. S B 490  
 Barnum, & Ames, 396  
     Abel, 453  
     Charles P 268  
     H L 443  
     Isaac, 206  
     James, 309  
     Jehial, 307, 310  
     Phibeas Taylor, 444  
     Stephen, 540  
     T M 493  
     Thomas B 475  
     Zebulon, 453  
 Baron, Samuel, 522  
 Barrett, Alfred, 59  
     Benjamin, 215  
     Rev. Benjamin F 441  
     Moses, 358  
 Barron, Ezekiel, 459  
 Barrow, Joseph, 234  
 Barrows, E S 459  
 Barry & Ellwanger, 402  
     P ... 440  
 Bartholf, Rev. Guilliam, 571  
 Bartholomew, Arzan, 189  
     Brittaina, 189  
     David, 623  
     Ira, 348  
     Justice, 189

- Bartholomew, Oliver, 362  
 Bartle, J P 689  
   John, 229  
   Mrs. Philip, 229  
 Bartles, Charles, 623  
   Frederick, 623, 629  
 Bartlett, Green & Clark, 443  
   Benjamin, 579  
   Charles, 275  
   J P 690  
   James, 464  
   John S 444  
   Judah, 261  
   N R 459  
   Shuman, 261  
 Barton family, 505  
   & Kingsley, 444  
   David, 465  
   James L 280  
   Jesse, 292  
   States, 697  
 Bascom, ... 647  
   Rev. Aaron, 487  
   Ansel, 614, 617  
   Sylvanus, 647  
 Bass, ... 651  
   Zadock, 338  
 Bassett, Jonathan, 204  
   Robert, 706  
   Thomas H 718  
   William, 720  
 Basson, Joshua, 188, 189  
 Batcheler, O 447  
 Bateman, M B 396  
   Reuben, 557  
   Zadock, 206  
 Bates family, 651  
   & Griffiths, 448  
   ... 538  
   Abner, 212  
   Archibald, 390  
   B 443  
   Bennett, 693  
   Gen. Daniel, 264  
   Daniel, 654  
   David, 312  
   David S 59  
   Esther A 515  
   Hirace, 327  
   J S 103  
   James, 212  
   John, 59  
   Dr. Joseph, 242  
   Joseph, 189  
   Morgan, 209  
   Phineas, 385  
   Salmon, 462  
 Bates, Samuel, 515  
   Stephen, 518  
   Sylvanus, 289  
   William, 652  
 Bateson, P H 251  
 Bath, Lady ... 622  
 Battles, Mrs. ... 216  
 Bauch, William, 607  
 Baum, Col. ... 556, 586, 680  
 Baumann, Mathias, 607  
 Bawn, Joseph, 589  
 Baxter & Averill, 610  
   & Delafield, 604  
   Francis, 261  
   George, 372, 545  
   John, 261  
   Levi, 258, 261  
   Stephen, 405  
 Bay, Dr. William, 149  
 Bayard & LeRoy, 405  
   & McEvers, 52  
   ... 468  
 Leroy, 321  
 Mrs. Margaret, 706  
 Nicholas, 601  
 Robert, 49, 341  
 Samuel, 568  
 Stephen, 50, 52  
 Stephen N ... 617  
 William, 49, 52, 341, 419  
 Bayliss family, 634  
 Baylor, Rev. Francis, 685  
 Bazelie family, 704  
 Beach, Denio & Richard, 158  
   & Norton, 496  
   & Wilson, 513  
   Abijah, 538  
   Adnah, 334  
   Asa, 181  
   Asahel, 465  
   Chauncey, 460  
   Dan, 713  
   Elnathan, 485  
   H D 444  
   H W 397  
   Ira, 317  
   J 379  
   L J 620  
   Lazarus, 445  
   M S 442  
   Michael, 400  
   Moses T 189  
   Moses Y 442  
   Philip, 453  
   Dr. Samuel, 486  
   Tyler M 189  
   Wooster, 446  
   Zophar, 292

- Beachtle, John, 183  
 Beacraft, ... 602  
 Beadle & Adams, 440  
     E F 282  
     Michael, 681  
     Thomas, 681  
 Beal, Peter, 293  
 Bealls, Joshua, 352  
 Beals, Abraham, 535  
     David, 535  
     Jacob, 535  
     John, 629  
     Reuben, 534  
 Beaman, Abia, 413  
 Bean, William, 319  
 Bear, ... 629  
     James, 618  
     Samuel, 615  
 Beard, Aaron, 292  
 Beardsley family, 658  
     & Pratt, 219  
     A M 459  
     James, 475  
     John, 319, 346, 471, 537  
     Joseph, 537  
     Levi, 137, 210, 532, 537  
     Lewis, 656  
     Obadiah, 537  
     Samuel, 537  
     Sylvia, 713  
 Beason, William D 578  
 Beatty, 248  
     Isaac, 401  
 Beauchamp, W H 477  
     William M, 477  
 Beaumont & Andrews, 447  
     Pickering & Oakes, 448  
     William, 237  
 Bechler, G R 2  
 Beck ... 159  
     John, 446  
     Rev. Kidder, 261  
     Dr. T Rmeyn, 156, 260, 460  
 Becker family, 601  
     Maj. ... 602  
     Frere, 605  
     Henry, 608  
     Johannes, 49, 608  
     John, 334, 608  
     P J 199, 477  
     Peter, 681  
 Beckley, May, 585  
 Beckwith, ... 526  
     Albert A 218  
     Asa, 471  
     Lemuel, 471  
     Reuben, 471  
 Beckwith, Rev. Roswell, 167  
     Wolcott, 471  
 Bedell, Jonathan, 526  
     Laomi, 691  
     Thomas, 615  
 Bedloe, Isaac, 419  
 Bedlow, Charles, 237  
 Beebe, ... 502, 689  
     Alexander, 457  
     Benjamin, 254  
     Buel, 686  
     David, 394  
     Edward, 220  
     G J 503  
     Gilbert, 503  
     Gilbert A 503  
     Mrs. H 251  
     H A 650  
     Mrs. Hannah, 220  
     Joel, 283  
     John, 244, 671  
     Joseph, 180, 253, 394  
     Rev. Joshua, 201  
     Kezia, 254  
     Latus, 254  
     Levi, 362  
     Lewis, 254  
     Lucy, 254  
     Martin, 244  
     Orlando, 254  
     Reuben, 220  
     Roxana, 254  
     Silas, 229  
     Solomon, 394  
     W L 503  
     Zerah, 254  
 Beech, Isaac, 656  
     John, 656  
 Beecher & Sell, 187  
     C M 169  
     Rev. Lyman, 635  
     William H 169  
 Beeckman, Gerard G 702  
     Gertrude, 701, 708  
 Beekman family, 559  
     Henricus, 277  
     Col. Henry, 270, 276,  
         664, 666  
     Henry, 49, 51, 269  
     J B 102  
     Johannes, 585  
     William, 236, 277, 607  
     William H 49  
 Beeman. See also: Beman  
 Beeman, J K 643  
     Nathan, 310  
     S 2

- Beeman, Samuel, 310  
 Beerman, Mary, 346  
 Beers, ... 266  
     Andrew, 265  
     Rev. Daniel, 639  
     Jabez, 656  
     Dr. Lewis, 656  
     Silas N 2  
 Begole, Thomas, 628  
 Beignon, Harvey, 703  
 Belden, Abner, 303  
     Rev. David, 597  
     Capt. Ebenezer, 483  
     Elisha, 305  
     John, 703  
     Dr. Rufus, 291  
 Belknap, Abel, 175  
     Bethiah, 175  
 Bell family, 682  
     Arthur, 216  
     Rev. Benjamin, 483  
     George, 342  
     J W 445  
     John, 182, 405  
     John W 697  
     Samuel, 680  
     William, 309  
 Bellamy, David, 212  
     Silas, 175  
 Bellenger, Frederick, 319  
 Beller, Frederick, 608  
 Bellinger family, 344, 345, 601  
     Col. C P 353, 354  
     Maria, 714  
     Philip, 417  
 Bellows, Aaron, 485, 489  
     Asahel, 467  
     Silas, 522  
 Beman, ... 674  
     Samuel, 683  
     Rev. Truman, 165  
 Bemas, Isaac, 318  
 Bement, Charles, 158  
     Judah, 229  
 Bemet, Robert O K 167  
 Bemis, James D 492  
     Jonathan, 593  
 Bemus, ... 211  
     William, 212  
 Bender, H R 251  
     Henry, 159  
     P H 251  
 Bends, William, 482  
 Benedict family, 470, 636  
     Dr. ... 487  
     ... 689  
 Benedict, Rev. Abner, 536  
     Cephas, 180  
     Elias, 592  
     Elisha, 587  
     Ira, 319  
     John, 589  
     Matthew, 266  
     Dr. Nathan D 468  
     R W 442  
     Samuel, 255, 324  
 Benham, Lemuel, 627  
     Dr. Thomas, 331  
     William, 627  
 Benjamin, ... 593  
     Darius, 390  
     Elias, 228, 390  
     Elijah, 390  
     Frederick, 390  
     Levi, 175  
     Park, 442, 445  
 Benn family, 554  
 Bennett & Bright, 460  
     & Hawley, 621  
     A 382  
     Abijah, 212  
     Abraham, 612, 627  
     Abraham H 717, 718  
     Amos, 205  
     Asa, 712  
     B 339  
     Benjamin, 626  
     C 459  
     Cephas, 459  
     Daniel, 486  
     Daniel N 626  
     David, 675  
     Dolphus, 459  
     Ebenezer, 206  
     Elijah, 303  
     G 222  
     Gersham, 612  
     Hardin, 226  
     Henry, 228  
     Isaac, 674  
     J C 689  
     J G 445  
     Jacob, 626  
     James, 615, 617  
     James A 366  
     James Gordon, 441  
     John, 173  
     Jonathan, 182  
     Matthew, 536  
     Nathan, 226, 227  
     Nathaniel, 523  
     Phineas, 225  
     Reuben, 225

- Bennett, Samuel, 319  
 Solomon, 623  
 Thaddeus, 612  
 Thomas, 626  
 Timothy, 674  
 William, 516  
 Wolcott, 227  
 Benscoten family, 509  
 Bensel, A A 503  
 Benseley, David, 343  
     Joseph, 347  
 Bensell, A A 661  
 Benson, Dods, 611  
     Egbert, 18, 53, 565  
     Peter, 635  
     Samuel, 239  
 Bentley, Col. ... 554  
     Caleb, 554  
     Green, 221  
     Joseph, 212  
     Joseph, jr. 212  
     Joshua, 211  
 Benton, Dr. ... 499  
     ... 345, 347  
     Dr. Caleb, 719  
     Mrs. Cyrus, 514  
     David, 385  
     H P 2  
     Rev. J Wesley, 690  
     Levi, 496, 719  
     Luther, 719  
     N S 341  
     Nathaniel, 225  
     Olive, 719  
     Polly, 181  
     Russell H 715  
     Stephen, 645  
 Bergen, John, 321  
 Bergh family, 601, 605  
 Bermar family, 276  
 Bernard, Gen. ... 373  
 Bernhard, John, 521  
 Berray, E P 258  
     Seth, 266  
 Berri, Duc de, 219  
 Berry, ... 560  
     Baker & Co. 215  
     Benjamin, 319  
     Gilbert R 383  
     Jehial, 312  
     Jonathan, 487  
     S V 545  
 Besancon, Peter, jr. 451  
 Best, Jacob, 558  
 Bethune, Dr. ... 686  
     Rev. G W 355  
 Betts, Ebenezer, 180  
     Peter, 225  
 Betts, Capt. R 548  
     Walter, 563  
     Zopher, 226  
 Bettys, Joseph, 587  
 Beverie, Lawrens, 665  
 Beverly, Rev. T 680  
 Bevier, Abram, 668  
     Johannes, 668  
     John, 668  
     Samuel, 665  
 Bewry, W 103  
 Bicknell, Bennett, 389  
     Joseph, 263  
 Biddlecon, John, 262  
     Richard, 262  
 Bidewell, George W 620  
 Bidler, John, 626  
 Bidwell, ... 348  
     William H 439  
 Bigelow, Aaron, 538  
     J H 443  
     Uriah, 538  
 Biggs family, 634  
     John, 691, 692  
 Bill, H N 460  
     James, 330, 706  
 Billiere, H 440  
 Billings, ... 405  
     Ebenezer, 684  
     Fanny, 230  
     Joseph, 230  
     Randall, 230  
     Samuel, 390  
     William, 692  
 Billington family, 470  
 Billop, Capt. ... 565  
     Christopher, 49  
 Bills, Mrs. Amanda, 514  
 Bingham, & Crandall, 451  
     ... 180  
     Charles, 650  
     Johnson, 254  
     Miss M 237  
     Ryal, 481  
     Thomas, 401  
     William, 180, 377  
 Binyon, Benjamin, 213  
 Birch, George L 366  
 "Birch, Harvey", 541  
 Bird, Col. 699  
     Miss ... 183  
     Benjamin, 182  
     Ebenezer, 206  
 Birdsall & Huntley, 219  
     Benjamin, 24, 236  
     Daniel, 699  
     John, 171, 536

- Birdseye, Victor, 512  
 Bisbee, John, 582  
   Luther, 380  
   Robert, 582  
 Biscoe, John, 443  
 Bishop & Kelley, 366  
   & Sackett, 209  
   family, 470, 704, 705  
   Mrs. ... 393  
   Artemus, 486  
   Isaac, 385  
   Joab, 391  
   Joel, 693  
   John, 639  
   Jonathan, 379  
   Joseph, 656  
   Sally, 693  
   Samuel, 302, 405  
   W G 366  
   William, 49  
 Bissel, Daniel, 538  
 Bissell family, 470  
   & Hooker, 402  
   Elias, 292  
   Elijah, 303  
   John, 469  
   Josiah, 396  
   Lucinda, 338  
 Bissels, Adam, 157  
 Bivin, Joseph, 624  
 Bixby, Jason, 176  
   Samuel, 225  
 Blachely, Dr. D Moses, 149  
 Black, William Elet, 706  
 "Black Joe", 288  
 Blackman, ... 246, 324  
   Rev. Andrew  
   Elijah, 229  
   William, 292  
 Blackmer, Benjamin, 471  
   Ephraim, 471  
   Joseph, 471  
   Levi, 498  
 Blacksley, Mrs. ... 471  
 Blackstone, Stephen F 392  
 Blackwell family, 419  
 Blair, Col. ... 680  
   David, 392  
   Joel, 465  
   John, 685, 720  
   William, 392  
 Blake, ... 625  
   Anson, 342  
   James, 386  
   Jesse, 385  
   Obadiah, 685  
   Stephen, 526  
   William J 540  
 Blakeley, Jane, 263  
   Dr. Clement, 592  
 Blakeney, William E 445, 448  
 Blakeslee, Levi, 228  
 Blakesley, ... 692  
   Abraham, 536  
   Polly, 470  
 Blanchard, Col. ... 672  
   Benjamin, 173  
   H F 678  
   John, 306  
   L R 269  
   Mark, 173  
   Nathan, 335  
 Blandin, Polly, 219  
 Blatchford, Rev. Samuel, 560  
 Blauvelt family, 571  
   Johannes, 569  
   N C 103  
 Bleecker, G W 444  
   Jan Jans, 585  
   John R 318  
   Rutger, 49, 51, 316  
 Bleeker, ... 559  
 Blennerhasset, R 289  
   Robert, 326  
 Bleurch family, 264  
 Bliss & Knight, 209  
   & Parker, 553  
   Amos, 282  
   E 443, 445, 446  
   Edward, 321  
   Eleazer, 319  
   Elijah, 251  
   G W 209  
   Rev. John F 515  
   Jonathan, 303  
   Levi, 319  
   Samuel, 319  
 Block, John, 627  
 Blodgett & Brockway, 405  
   Benjamin, 321  
   Elijah, 392, 399  
   Howard B 213  
   Jesse, 376  
   Lorin, 2  
   Ludin, 464  
   Rufus, 627  
   Solomon, 465  
 Bloemaert, Samuel, 157  
 Blood, Calvin, 624  
 Bloodgood, Francis A 469  
   S DeWitt, 158, 445, 449  
 Bloom family, 658  
   Abram, 658  
   Henry, 654, 658  
 Bloomer family, 542

- Bloomer & Mills, 614  
     Mrs. Amelia (Jenks),  
         614, 617  
     Henry, 408  
     R H 503
- Bloomfield, Gen. ... 234  
     John W 461,  
         462  
     Joseph E 517
- Bloover, John, 212
- Bloss, J O 402
- Blossin, Enos, 398
- Blount family, 470  
     Elisha, 227
- Blower, Jonas, 611  
     Moses, 486
- Blowers, ... 229
- Blunt, Mrs. ... 181
- Bly, Theron, 213  
     William, 227
- Boardman, B 616  
     Daniel, 588  
     John, 188, 561
- BoDine, George, 616
- Bodman, Sylvester, 361
- Beerum, William, 365
- Bogardus, Henry, 489
- Bogart, Rev. David S 639
- Bogert, Elsie, 571  
     James, 492
- Boggs, ... 680
- Bohall, ... 606
- Bohannon, Albert, 527  
     Thomas, 386
- Boigeol, John, 523
- Boist, Jacob, 607  
     Jacob B 607
- Bolles, Capt. ... 259
- Bolton, Benjamin, 490  
     Rev. Robert, 705
- Bomer, John, 466
- Bomford, Col. George, 165
- Bonaparte, Joseph, 363
- Bond family, 588  
     Henry W 392  
     Israel, 392  
     Robert, 635
- Bonesteel, Philip, 668  
     Reuben, 554
- Bonfield, John, 221
- Bonfy, S 582
- Bonnefoy, David, 703
- Bonner, Benjamin, 391  
     Joseph M 576  
     R 448
- Bonny, Luke, 627
- Boomer, Rev. ... 716
- Boon, ... 52  
     Gerrit, 462, 467, 468
- Booney, Barnet, 518
- Boorman, James, 433
- Booth, Charles, 508  
     George, 51  
     Gifford J 718
- Booth, Isaac D 620
- Boothe, Sharon, 497
- Boquet, A 296
- Borck family, 554
- Borie, Reykert, 556
- Borland family, 510
- Borsboom, Pieter Jacobse, 596
- Borst family, 601, 604  
     Jacob, 51  
     Joost, 600
- Bortte, Peter, 499
- Boscobel, ... 699
- Bossout, Jean B 363
- Bostwick & Davis, 587  
     Elijah, 244  
     Isaac W 355, 375  
     J W 379  
     Rev. John, 534  
     Lyman, 579  
     Ransom, 179  
     William, 200
- Bosworth family, 470  
     Alva, 300  
     Elihu, 392  
     Ichabod, 238  
     Joshua C 238  
     Mrs. Joshua C 238  
     William, 220
- Botchford, Elnathan, 481, 721
- Botsford, Abel, 721  
     Jonathan, 721  
     N 222
- Bottom, Jabez L 203
- Bottsford, A S 531
- Botzman, Adam, 626  
     Nicholas, 626  
     Sally, 626
- Bougart, Cornelius Janse, 372
- Bouck family, 601, 604  
     Christian, 605  
     Johannes F 605  
     John F 606  
     Wilhelmus, 601  
     William, 605  
     Gov. William C 59, 103,  
         392, 605
- Boughton, Enos, 499  
     Frederick, 499  
     Hezekiah, 499  
     Jared, 499  
     Levi, 499  
     Sampson, 51, 269  
     Sands, 186

- Bouker, Daniel, 262  
Elisha, 262
- Bound, David, 182  
William, 372
- Boune & McDonald, 258
- Bouny, John, 606
- Bourne & Antrus, 441  
Dr. George, 447  
William Oland, 444, 445
- Bout, William, 555
- Boutch, John, 184
- Boutell, John, 188
- Boutin, Henry, 363
- Bouton, Enos, 255  
Nathaniel, 255
- Bovier, David, 204  
Solomon, 221
- Bowdish, Elizabeth, 229
- Bowe, O A 341
- Bowen, ... 485  
Benjamin, 343, 347, 398  
Henry, 415  
Ichabod, 657  
J 309  
John, 51, 413  
Nathaniel, 289  
Richard, 319  
Samuel, 390  
William, 204, 415
- Bower, John, 605
- Bowers, Rev. Leonard, 683  
Phineas, 610  
Rev. Simon, 213
- Bowker family, 658  
Benjamin, 304  
Mrs. Benjamin, 304  
John, 304  
Silas, 182, 260
- Bowles, Thomas, 628  
William, 211
- Bowman, Andrew, 317  
Jacob, 412  
Robert, 412
- Bowne, & Wisner, 447  
John, 546  
Norwood, 258  
Obadiah, 565
- Boyce, John, 593  
Stephen, 175
- Boyd family, 541  
Lt. ... 384  
... 673  
David, 498  
Rev. John, 647  
Margaret, 701  
Sally, 673
- Boyden, Ebenezer, 515
- Boydon, John, 460
- Boyington, Benajah, 525
- Boylan, Samuel, 172
- Boylston, Thomas, 375, 521
- Boyn, J 221
- Boynton, A T 224  
Charles, 573, 574
- Boyse, William, 658
- Brace, Dr. ... 520  
Abel, 350  
Charles, 350  
Marvin, 715
- Bracher, William, 2
- Brackett, Ezra, 482  
John, 482
- Bradbury, Daniel, 661
- Bradford, Dr. George W 149  
S S 251  
William, 431
- Bradish, Josiah, 719  
Luther, 312  
P P 103
- Bradley, Rev. ... 214  
Mrs. ... 172  
Abraham, 620  
Dan, 485  
Dr. Daniel, 465  
Elisha B 184  
Jabez, 202  
Julia, 283  
Lent, 392  
Medad, 184  
Richard, 51  
Stephen R 18  
Sturgis, 535  
Thaddeus, 674  
William S 326
- Bradner, Rev. John, 506, 507  
William, 514
- Bradahaw, James, 49, 50, 685  
William, 589
- Bradstreet, Gen. ... 163  
Col. ... 519, 521  
Simon, 545
- Bradt & Livingston, 607  
Aaron, 597  
Daniel, 556  
J Taylor, 219, 224, 492  
Nicholas, 339  
Krent, 49
- Bradt de Noorman, See: de Noorma
- Brady family, 702  
Col. ... 358

- Brainard, Daniel, 495  
     H P W 224  
 Bra man, Rev. Jesse, 172  
 Bramhall, Joseph, 263  
 Bramhart, Jacob, 260  
 Branch, Amaziah, 483  
     Samuel, 204  
     Stephen H 442  
 Brangham family, 597  
 Brannon, S 447  
 Brant, Joseph, 219, 264, 283, 315,  
     342, 343, 409, 412, 454,  
     503, 538, 586, 604, 642  
     Mary, 315  
     William, 315  
 Brantingham, Thomas H 375  
 Brasher, Philip, 575  
 Bratt, Derick, 587  
 Brattle, William, 18  
 Brauch, Eliphilet, 578  
 Braun, Johan, 607  
 Braunschweiger family, 554  
 Bravo, ... 226  
 Bray, John T 334  
     William, 629  
 Brayman, ... 281  
     J O 281  
     Rev. Jesse, 400  
     Jesse, 305  
 Brayton family, 347  
     Asa, 375, 576  
     George, 573  
     Gideon, 347  
     John B 576  
     Nathaniel, 625  
     Stephen, 588  
     Thomas, 625  
     Waldo, 523  
     William, 588  
 Brazier, Henry, 372  
 Breakhill, Patrick, 629  
 Breaster, John, 605  
 Breck, Elijah, 220  
 Breed, Allen, 639  
     Sylvia, 520  
 Breese, Arthur, 459, 471  
     John, 221  
     Sidney S 223  
 Brennan, J F 439  
 Brenton, James G 545  
 Brethauer, Otto, 440, 441  
 Brett, Dr. Joshua H 149, 258  
     Roger, 272  
 Brewer, Dr. ... 697  
     ... 578  
     John, 454  
     Jonathan, 596  
 Brewer, Milo, 5  
 Brewster family, 505, 634  
     ... 589  
     Mrs. ... 398  
     Albert, 326  
     Bowen, 255  
     David P 523  
     Elias, 462, 518  
     H A 397  
     Henry, 401  
     Nathaniel, 501, 634  
     Oliver, 307  
     Ralph, 103  
 Breyman, Col., 556  
 Brice, Philip, 405  
 Bridenbecker family, 348  
 Bridge, Amos, 393  
     J F 448  
 Bridgeman, H 439  
 Bridges, Ann, 49, 568, 585, 703  
     Anna, 503  
     Charles, 546  
     E F 397  
     Jesse, 625  
     Dr. John, 52, 503  
     John, 568  
 Bridgman, George D A 689, 718  
     Orlando, 225  
 Briese, ... 245  
 Brigg, David, 720  
     Peleg, 720  
 Briggs, Abner, 674  
     Alvin, 684  
     Daniel, 651  
     Elihu, 300  
     Francis, 721  
     Giles, 292  
     Jeremiah, 675  
     John, 487  
     Joshua, 721  
     Paris, 532  
     Peleg, 721  
     Peter, 385  
     Ray, 292  
     Wesson, 579  
 Brigham, Dr. Amariah, 460, 468  
     C D 159, 224, 518  
     Haven, 215  
     Stephen, 471  
     T S 519  
 Bright & Bennett, 459, 460  
     & Perry, 545  
     Edward, 439  
 Brimhall, Aaron, 304  
 Brimmer, Godfrey, 354, 558  
     Jacob, 558  
     John, 558

- Brink family, 658  
 Abram, 253  
 Jacob, 667  
 Nicholas, 253  
 Thomas, 176  
 Capt., William, 184  
 Brinkerhoff, Col. ... 200  
 Jacob, 204  
 James, 204  
 Roeiff, 204  
 T VanWyck, 269
- Bris family, 555  
 Brisbane, Gen. ... 234  
 ... 326  
 James, 325
- Brises, ... 249  
 Bristed, John, 445  
 Bristol, Abram, 558  
 C C 281, 282  
 Charles, 713  
 Daniel M 201  
 John, 262  
 Richard, 262, 713  
 Rev. Ryan, 338  
 Samuel, 576, 579  
 William, 713
- Britt, C C 711  
 Britton & Partridge, 447  
 Eben, 346  
 Washington, 346
- Broadwell, ... 671  
 Aaron, 238
- Brockelbank, W T 444  
 Brockway family, 470  
 & Blodgett, 405  
 Abner, 400  
 B 518  
 Beman, 209  
 Eliphalet, 533  
 Horace, 214  
 Nathan, 317
- Brocq, Jean, 665  
 Broderick, Anthony, 610  
 Brodhead, Capt. Charles, 664  
 Charles, 645  
 Capt. Richard, 664
- Brodock, ... 466  
 Broeck, Peter K 164  
 Brokaw, Rev. Abram, 204  
 Bronck family, 334  
 Jonas, 702
- Brondig family, 707  
 Bronk, Leonard, 330  
 Bronson family, 470  
 Alvin, 523, 525, 526, 530  
 Amos, 334  
 Charles E 382  
 Ethel, 518
- Bronson, Greene C 393  
 Harriet, 581  
 Rev. Ira, 623  
 Isaac, 385  
 John, 237  
 Roger, 333  
 Selah, 512  
 Thomas, 719
- Brook, ... 535  
 Brookings, Benjamin, 171, 625  
 Ithamer, 176
- Brookins, family, 470  
 Reuben, 317
- Brooks family, 470, 505, 634  
 Maj. ... 230  
 Capt. ... 683  
 ... 383, 642  
 Clarissa, 229  
 Curtis G 361  
 E 439  
 Electa, 303  
 Erastus, 441  
 J 439  
 Dr. James, 361  
 James, 186, 441  
 James G 445, 446, 447  
 Joseph, 333  
 Louis, 402  
 Marcena, 188  
 Gen. Micah, 385  
 Micah, 495, 711  
 Oliver, 676  
 Samuel, 527  
 Shubal, 390  
 Stephen, 467  
 Maj. Thomas, 228
- Broome, John, 178, 603  
 Broughton, Samson, 585  
 Brouner, John, 349  
 Brower, Samuel O 443
- Brown family, 393, 470, 601, 604, 705, 707  
 & Eddy, 358  
 & Lewis, 321  
 & Wallace, 661  
 ... (judge), 604  
 Col. ... 410, 673
- Abel, 576  
 Abi, 359  
 Abram, 651  
 Adam, 605  
 Alfred, 391  
 Amasa J 577  
 Andrew, 164  
 Rev. Antoinette L 691  
 Archibald, 679  
 Barnabas, 692  
 Benjamin, 184, 359, 721

- Brown, C B 443, 445  
 Capt. Caleb, 537  
 Christian, 604  
 Cogsdill, 211  
 Conrad, 607  
 Rev. Daniel, 400  
Daniel, 390, 453, 719, 720  
 Daniel D 320  
 David, 466, 628  
 Eleazer, 390  
 Elijah, 391, 400, 514,  
     694, 720  
 Francis, 402, 404  
 Frank B 621  
 Hannah, 225  
 Rev. Ira, 621  
Ira D 460  
 Isaac, 339, 650, 651  
 Israel, 639  
 J K 614  
 J S 642  
 Jabish, 229  
 Gen. Jacob, 354, 356  
Jacob, 533  
 James, 535, 576, 608, 721  
 James N 518  
 Jeremiah, 184  
 Jesse, 721  
 John, 349, 375, 456, 577,  
     603, 650  
 John C 485  
 John L 503  
 Jonathan, 400  
 Rev. Joseph, 639  
Joshua, 337, 339, 721  
 Josiah, 228, 289  
 Katura, 229  
 Peleg, 522  
 Lewis, 651  
 Lorin, 693  
 Luke, 581  
 Lyman, 203  
 Matthew, 404, 466  
 Micajah, 720  
 Michael, 605  
 Moses, 610  
 Capt. Nathan, 350  
Nathaniel, 343, 390,  
     515, 699  
 Obadiah, 644  
 P 443  
 Peleg, 522  
 R M 424  
 Ralph, 387  
 Richard, 639  
 Rowencia, 212  
 S DeWitt, 172
- Brown, Samuel, 639  
 Samuel B 158, 198, 585  
 Samuel R 585  
 Silas, 675  
 Simeon, 390  
Rev. Solomon, 302, 406  
 Susannah, 721  
 Thomas, 456  
 Thurlow W 198  
Capt. Timothy, 394  
Timothy, 254  
 William, 343  
 William N 614  
Browne, Francis, 373  
     H K 423  
     P J 2  
 Brownell, Parker, 213  
 Brownjohn, Thomas, 268  
 Brownley, Aden, 413  
 Brownlow, Dr. ... 447  
Brownson, Ebenezer, 307  
     Rev. Elisha, 624, 628  
     O A 655  
     Rev. Ira, 189  
     Orestes A 321  
 Brownwell family, 615  
Bruce, Archibald, 442  
     Bennett, 623  
     George, 442  
     Packard, 173  
Brud, Joseph, 229  
Brugher, family, 264  
 Brunck & Domidian, 281  
 Brundage, ... 703  
 Bruner, D S 718  
 Brunow, ... 159  
Brush family, 636  
     ... 644  
     Maj. A 557  
     Alexander, 260  
     Henry N 312  
     Rev. William 663  
Brusie, ... 248  
 de Bruyn, See: De Bruyn  
Bruyn, Henry, 654  
     Jacobus, 667  
Bryan, Mrs. ... 324  
     Alexander, 592  
     David, 464  
     Dudley, 187  
     G J 282  
     Joseph, 400  
     William, 242, 330, 402  
Bryant & Stratton, 439  
     Warren, 103  
     William Cullen, 441

- Buchanan, Michael, 622  
 Bucher, Jacob, 220  
 Buck & Wilson, 209  
   Aholiab, 203  
   Amos, 377  
   Charles E 625  
   Daniel, 244  
   Elijah, 203  
   Frederick, 293  
   Isaac, 582  
   Joel, 236  
   Col. John, 684  
   John A 625  
   Josiah, 482  
   Sylvester, 625  
   William, 348  
 Buckingham, Holbrook & Co.  
   Joseph H 228  
   Reuben, 228  
 Buckingham, A 198, 518  
 Buckley & Craft, 496  
   Azel, 176  
   Hugh, 200  
   Robert, 721  
   Russell, 553  
   William, 538  
 Bucklin, James, 213  
   John, 343  
   William, 343  
 Budd family, 634, 707  
   Lt. Charles, 234  
 Buel, David, 561  
   Isaac, 334  
   Jesse, 102, 158, 412  
   Jonathan, 526  
   Munson, 334  
   Timothy, 682  
 Buell, ... 471  
   Cyrus, 719  
   David, 627  
   Jesse, 661  
   Jonathan, 393  
   Matilda, 719  
   Rev. Parker, 628  
   Rev. Samuel, 635  
   Samuel, 719  
 Buffington, David, 49, 605  
 Buffum, Charlotte, 289  
   Richard, 289  
 Bugbee, Pelatiah, 685  
 Bugby, Stephen, 456  
 Bulkley, Dr. Henry D 446  
 Bull family, 508  
   Col. ... 361  
   Aaron, 627  
   Benjamin, 527  
   Horace, 627  
 Bull, Howell, 625  
   John, 446  
   Manning, 684  
   Thomas, 510  
   William, 505, 506, 507  
     510, 621  
 Bullard, Abel, 626  
   Arethusa, 626  
   Joel, 626  
   William, 576, 582  
 Bullen, John, 464  
 Bullions, Rev. P 158  
 Bunford, James, 229  
 Bump family, 393  
   Asa, 684  
   Stephen, 684  
 Bunce & Gray, 446  
   Mrs. ... 691  
   George, 444  
   Jonathan, 389  
   Josiah, 475, 585  
     Simeon, 189  
 Bungay, 341, 460, 281  
 Bunnel, Job, 182  
   Henry, 691  
 Bunnell, Jesse, 582  
   Joseph, 205  
   Rufus, 263  
 Bunner, John, 518  
 Bunschooten, Rev. Elias, 559  
 Bunton, Simeon, 281  
 Burbank, Rev. ... 302  
 Burchard, Asahel, 384  
 Burdell, Dr. ... 518  
 Burdic, Cary, 520  
   Lucy, 520  
 Burdick, Ingalls & Co., 353  
   & Scovill, 444  
   Arvilla, 174  
   Caleb, 227  
   Edward W 174  
   Rev. Hazard, 230  
   Henry, 254  
   Jabez, 174  
   J C 444  
   Jesse, 254  
   Nathan, 390, 674  
   Samuel H 390  
   William D 625  
   Zebadiah, 676  
 Burditt, B W 531  
 Burger, William, 629  
 Burgess, family, 327  
   Eben, 252  
   James, 253  
   Dr. John, 532  
   Noah, 514

- Burgess, Seth, 204  
 Burgher, George, 457  
     Peter, 259  
 Burgot, Peter, 229  
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, 299, 410,  
     556, 586, 673, 679, 687  
 Burkdorf, Henry, 319  
 Burke, Edmund, 309  
     Joshus, A (Capt.), 227  
 Burleigh, William H. 476, 595  
 Burley family, 470  
 Burling, A R 545  
 Burlingame, Gordon, 252  
     Josiah, 228  
     Silas, 228  
     William, 514  
 Burlingham, ... 593  
     Charles, 624  
     Rickartson, 189  
 Burn, Frans, 558  
 Burnap, Francis, 307  
 Burnet family, 634  
     Thomas, 639  
     Dr. ... 489  
 Burnett & Allen, 443  
     & Smith, 446, 448  
     Benjamin, 405  
     John, 498  
     Patrick, 498  
 Burnham, Asahel, 210  
     Augustus, 210  
     Garret, 693  
     Hannah, 693  
     Reuben, 327  
     Samuel W 622  
 Burnhap, 413  
 Burns, & Gammons, 442  
     & Williamson, 448  
     Dr. Charles, 252  
     J 446  
     James, 448, 608  
     W 444  
 Burr, Aaron, 404  
     John, 362  
     Ozias, 486  
     Reuben, 317  
     Theodore, 229  
 Burrell, Abraham, 179  
     Nathan, 477  
 Burrett, family, 541  
 Burroughs, Ezekiel, 568  
     John, 548  
     S M 513  
 Burrows, James, 204  
 Burt, Benjamin, 510  
     Bradner, 525  
     Daniel, 510, 526  
     David, 510  
 Burt, E C 353  
     Hackeliat, 200  
     James, 198  
     Theodore M 158  
     William, 413, 528  
 Burtch, Bernard, 673  
 Burtis, John L 568  
 Burtis, Mattison & Co., 402  
 Burton family, 541  
     ... 443  
     David, 394  
     Henry, 338  
     Nathan, 497  
     Salisbury, 627  
 Burwell, Henry, 281  
 Busby, Isaac, 169  
 Bush family, 470  
     Cook & Thompson, 446  
     Nichols & Co., 269  
     Asahel, 528  
     B F 363  
     Cephas, 266  
     Charles, 225  
     Frederick, 665  
     Heman, 210  
     Henry, 521  
     Japhet, 225  
     John, 377, 378  
     John P 459  
     Mary, 379  
     Ozem, 379  
     R W 575  
     Richard, 656  
     Silas, 377  
     Thomas, 665  
     William, 225  
     Z 379  
 Bushnell, Rev. ... 538  
     Asa, 603  
     David, 339  
     Frederick, 399  
     Joshua, 603  
     Josiah, 470  
     Stephen, 465  
 Buss, Loren, 358  
 Busted, William C 492  
 Busti, ... 468  
     Paul, 210, 322  
 Butler & Munford, 445  
     ... 181, 465, 489, 531  
     674  
     Col. ... 219  
     Abel, 303  
     Amos, 445  
     Asaph, 254  
     Austin, 176  
     B C 103

- Butler, Benjamin F 18  
 Bershelia, 303  
 C F 281  
 C W 460  
 David, 527  
 Ebenezer, 479, 486  
 Gen. Elias, 261  
Elias, 258  
 Eliza, 303  
 J 51, 258, 281,  
     314, 3, 5, 466  
 Jesse, 486  
 Rev. Joel, 390  
Col. John, 409, 415  
John, 605  
 Joseph, 623  
 Rev. Josiah, 254  
L B 610  
 Orange, 486  
 S 619  
 Salmon, 465  
 Samuel, 325  
 Stephen, 268  
 Sylvester, 466  
 W 281  
 Walter, 596  
 Walter N 316, 347, 409,  
     411, 415  
 Col. William, 602  
William, 303  
 Butterfield family, 510  
     ... 377  
 James, 534  
 John, 685  
 Levi, 361  
 Zachariah, 362  
 Button, ... 227  
     Elias, 390  
     John, 390  
 Buttrick, Rev. Daniel S 695  
 Butts, Isaac, 396  
     Samuel, 283  
 Buttson, George W 650  
 Buya family, 392  
 Byington, Caleb, 534  
 Byrne, Hugh H 444  
     Michael, 51, 605  
     William, 315  
 Byrnes, Barnaby, 682
- C
- Cable, ... 266  
     Jonathan, 355  
 Cadwallader, M 451  
 Cady & Baldwin, 173  
     ... 244, 485  
 Daniel, 445, 448
- Cady, Elias, 317  
     Elizabeth, 627  
     John W 314  
     Matthew P 175  
     Reuben, 310  
     Samuel, 628  
     Zadock, 203  
 Caillard, Isaaq, 703  
 Calbreth, Thomas, 260  
 Calden, ... 265  
     Gen. James, 673, 674  
 Calder, James, 387  
 Caldwell, & Krauth, 440  
     ... 668  
     David, 483  
     Gen. James, 673, 674  
James, 308  
 John, 702  
 Samuel, 408  
 William, 604  
 Calhoun, ... 219  
     Andrew H 408, 650  
     John, 408  
 Calkins, Frederick, 624  
     James, 624  
     N A 441, 442  
     Newton, 198  
     Samuel, 623  
 Call, Samuel, 337  
 Callahan, S T 502  
 Callicot & Webster, 442  
 Callop, 338  
 Caman family, 419  
 Cameron, Andrew, 534  
     Charles, 622, 692  
     Dugald, 622, 623, 628  
     James, 220  
     James E 676  
     John, 283, 383, 392, 451, 671  
     Richard, 671  
 Camp, ... 465  
     Abner, 393  
     Asa, 184  
     Elisha, 358  
     Enoch E 352  
     George, 353  
     H 189  
     Rev. John, 183  
     John G 280  
     Samuel S 623  
 Campbell family, 470, 510, 623  
     brothers, 251  
     & Lloyd, 448  
     Rev. ... 225  
     Adam J 344  
     Adam P 462  
     Rev. Alexander, 138

- Campbell, Allen, 49  
     Archibald, 530, 623,  
         679  
     Benjamin, 405, 579  
     Bradford, 623  
     Charles, 392  
     Daniel, 315, 589  
     Donald, 50  
     Duncan, 49, 679, 683  
     George, 683  
     Isaac, 392  
     James, 392, 532, 683  
     Jeremiah, 650, 652  
     John M 382  
     Laughlin, 679, 683  
     Lily, 683  
     Major (?), 283  
     Margaret, 683  
     Mrs. Nancy, 392  
     Peter, 383  
     Rachel, 623  
     Rev. Robert, 593, 623  
     Robert, 283, 622  
     Rose, 683  
     Samuel, 649  
     T B 103  
     Rev. W H 137  
     W S 475  
     William, 239  
     William W 532
- Cane, Rev. Jonathan, 604  
 Canfield, Samuel, 386  
     E H 441  
     Enos, 653  
     Israel, 401  
     P 443  
     Seth, 283, 715  
     Thomas, 604
- Cannon, Benjamin, 265  
     Jacob, 386  
     James, 530
- Canoll, See also: Carroll  
     & Cooke, 179  
     & Morgan, 179  
     J H 159
- Canope, an Indian, 262  
 Cantine, J 53  
     John, 656
- Cantuque, an Indian, 596  
 Capon, Samuel, 456  
 Card, Benjamin, 523  
     John, 712, 713  
     Stephen, 720  
 Carden, Griswold & Wells, 603  
 Carey, Lucius, 492, 502  
     S F 443
- Carl, Jacob, 333  
     James, 333  
 Carleton, Maj. ... 300  
     Abram, 317  
 Carlton & Porter, 439  
     Gen. ... 299, 440  
     David, 454  
 Carman, Thomas, 206  
 Carmichael, John, 558  
 Carney, Hugh, 626  
     John, 626  
 Carpenter family, 470, 508, 543, 702  
     & Hull, 209  
     & Thompson, 209  
     Anderson, 627, 628  
     Asa, 401  
     Bishop, 674  
     Daniel, 650  
     Daniel B 213  
     Daniel P, 625, 626  
     Daniel S 173  
     Edward, 206  
     Eunice, 189  
     Ezra, 203  
     Jabez, 303  
     James, 213  
     Jerry, 292  
     John, 341, 506, 518, 645  
     Joseph, 292, 550  
     Joseph M 456  
     Jotham, 348  
     Justin, 397  
     L P 531  
     Gen. Matthew, 220  
     Miles, 292  
     Moses, 168, 481, 482  
     Noah, 183  
     Norman, B 188  
     Powell, 406  
     Richard, 511  
     Sarah A 625  
     Solomon, 506  
     W L 209  
     Wheaton, 326  
     William, 558  
     William A 280, 502
- Carr & Fay, 447  
     ... 535  
     Amos, 622  
     Edward, 560  
     George, 691  
     H 625  
     James, 205, 266  
     John, 264, 719  
     Noel, 182  
     Percifer, 533

- Carr, Robert, 715  
 Samuel, 327  
 Sarah, 625  
 William 346
- Carrier, Asa, 390  
 Thomas, 711
- Carrington, J W 439
- Carrique, P D 242  
 Richard, 242
- Carrolton, G 188
- Carroll, See also: Canoll  
 Charles, 211  
 Charles H 404  
 Lewis W 172  
 Thomas B 330  
 William, 172
- Carson, Thomas L 159, 477
- Carter family, 470, 541  
 & Polly, 219  
 ... 158, 658
- Asa, 683  
 Asahel, 206  
 Bailey, 391  
 E B 442  
 Harriet, 326  
 John, 338  
 Orange, 326  
 Rogers, 234  
 William, 514
- Cartwright & Waldruff, 175  
 ... 226
- Jan, 666  
 Moses, 204  
 Thomas, 181
- Carver, Albert G 233  
 Betsy, 252  
 James, 541
- Cary, Dr. ... 212  
 Col. Alfred, 327
- Anson, 649  
 James, 302  
 Joseph, 398  
 Nathan, 626  
 Richard, 283  
 Rev. Richard M 188  
 Trumbull, 210, 710
- de Casale, G F Secchi, 444, 445, 440
- Case, ... 261  
 Ezekiel, 317  
 Jesse, 400  
 John, 692  
 Laban, 211  
 Peletiah, 712  
 Philip, 651  
 Russell, 240  
 Samuel, 360  
 Sophia, 240
- Case, W H 315  
 William, 467
- Casey, J M 523
- Cash, Aaron, 290  
 David, 290  
 Jonathan, 290  
 Whiting, 290
- Cass, Mathias, 604  
 Nathan, 213
- Casselman, family, 601  
 ... 361, 601
- John, 317
- Cassety, Thomas, 462
- Cassey, Capt. ... 464
- Cassidy & Comstock, 158
- Cast, John, 205
- Castle, James S 477  
 Lemuel, 715  
 Oliver, 453  
 Samuel, 400
- Caswell, Barnabas, 200
- Cathcart, Andrew, 535
- Catlin, Cromwell, 303  
 Elisha, 227  
 Jesse, 227  
 Nathaniel, 653
- Cazenove, Theophilus, 279,  
 322, 390
- Cershon, LeSillier, 371
- Chadbourne, J S 281  
 W H 596
- Chaddock, Isaac, 326
- Chadwick family, 318  
 Isaac, 393  
 James, 582  
 Solomon, 215
- Chafee & Tate, 575
- Chafey, Newbury, 514
- Chaffee, Benjamin, 487
- Chaffer family, 393
- Chaley, John, 415
- Chalker, Rev. ... 505
- Chamberlain, Gen. Aaron, 261  
 Benjamin, 171  
 C E 224  
 Calvin, 171  
 David, 171  
 Ephm., 357
- Ebenezer, 527  
 Elisha, 171  
 Ephraim, 357
- Ezra, L H 527
- Gordon, 532  
 Gurdon, 227
- Hines, 383  
 Rev. J S 198
- John, 240, 694
- Joseph, 624

- Chamberlain, Joshua, 310  
     Kincaid, 310  
     Marshall, 694  
     Milo D 382  
     Moses V 171, 172  
     Pierce, 498  
     R 397  
     R T 198  
     Reuben, 714  
     Samuel, 624  
     Wyatt, 227, 532  
  
 Chamberlin, ... 230  
     Hines, 327  
  
 Chambers, family, 510  
     Capt. ... 664  
     Benjamin, 610  
     J J 697  
     John, 698  
     Joseph, 184, 656  
     Joseph J 697  
     Moses, 184  
     S 658  
     Thomas, 662, 663  
     William, 454  
  
 Champion, Gen. Henry, 357  
     John, 533  
     S B 258  
  
 Champlain, ... 230  
     Samuel de, 233, 297,  
         477  
  
 Champlin, C C 442  
     M B 169  
  
 Chandler, Col. ... 482  
     A 578  
     Harriet, 303  
     James, 303  
     Jonathan, 226, 229  
     Joseph, 303  
  
 Chapin & Chapman, 689  
     Rev. Ephraim, 325  
     George, 497  
     Gideon, 252  
     Israel, 495, 497  
     Rev. Joel, 263  
     Phineas, 526  
     Roswell, 280  
     Sally, 526  
     Uriel, 629  
  
 Chaplin, Joseph, 255, 398, 655,  
     656  
     W L 397  
  
 Chapman family, 615  
     & Baker, 689  
     ... 611  
     Asa, 289  
     Caleb, 628  
     Daniel, 182  
     E J 234  
  
 Chapman, Ebenezer, 680  
     Ezra, 603  
     J 236  
     James, 398  
     Rev. Jedediah, 499  
     Jedediah, 658  
     Lucy, 406  
     Washington, 588  
     William E 224  
  
 Chappell, Amasa, 319  
  
 Chard, Bas, 469, 470  
  
 Charles, E 446  
  
 Charlevoix, ... 681  
  
 Charlotte, Princess, 677  
  
 Charlton, Rev. ... 509  
  
 Chartier de Lotbiniere, Michael,  
     298  
  
 Chase & Prescott, 492  
     Benjamin, 538  
     Calvin H 397  
     Charles, 412  
     James, 464  
     Josiah, 534  
     Samuel, 714  
     Rev. Philander, 265  
     Seth, 686  
     Seymour, 585  
     Walter, 498  
     William, 316, 538  
     Zephaniah, 334  
  
 Chassanis, Peter, 353  
     Pierre, 52, 375  
  
 Chatfield, 588  
     Cornelius, 343  
     John, 635  
     Thomas, 634  
  
 Chatham, James, 447  
  
 Chatterton, ... 650  
     S S 655  
  
 de Chaumont, LeRay, See: LeRay  
     de Chaumont.  
  
 Chauncey, Com. Isaac, 354  
     Israel, 622  
  
 Chausen, Ebenezer, 656  
  
 Cheeney, Olive, 189  
  
 Cheeseborough, Elizabeth, 464  
  
 Cheeseman, Anson, 361  
     Jeremiah, 361  
  
 Cheetham, James, 442  
  
 Cheever, James A 502  
     Samuel, 102  
  
 Chellis, Timothy, 304  
  
 Cheney, ... 483  
     & Arne, 590  
     Daniel, 212  
     Jonathan, 213

- Cheney, N 378  
 Reuben, 211  
 Willard, 211  
 Cherry, Abram, 201  
 Peter, 169, 396  
 Chesebro, Nicholas G 323  
 Chester, Anson G 476, 477  
 Rev. John, 167, 242  
 Chew, Joseph, 315  
 Chichester family, 636  
 Chidsey, Augustus, 198  
 Child, A M 359  
 Asa, 315  
 Cadwallader, 360  
 E B 158  
 Jonathan, 402,  
 Joseph, 359  
 Noadiah, 695  
 William, 315, 585, 614, 718  
 William H 477  
 Childs, Devoe & Hill, 444  
 & Swaine, 442  
 ... 443  
 C C 445  
 Caspar C 444  
 E B 443, 445  
 L L 461  
 P 444  
 Richard, 647  
 Timothy, 647  
 William H 689  
 Childsey, Samuel, 206  
 Chilton, Dr. ... 497  
 Chipman, Miss A 464  
 Cyrus, 498  
 Lemuel, 498  
 Nathaniel, 18  
 Chisholm, Andrew, 260  
 Chisson, Robert, 719  
 Chitsey, ... 212  
 Chittenden, Gov. ... 234  
 George, 241  
 Cholonec, Perc ... 477  
 Cholwell, John, 705  
 Chrestman, Jacob, 469  
 Christian, Frederick, 342  
 Michael, 490  
 Christie, Simon, 318  
 Christman, Jacob, 455  
 Chrysler, Geronimus, 607  
 Chubbock, J W 389  
 W W 389  
 Church family, 470  
 & Pharcellus, 441  
 Adonijah, 695  
 Church, Mrs. Angelica (Schuyler), 17  
 Charles, 400  
 Daniel W 575, 578  
 David, 514  
 Ebenezer, 225  
 Elihu, 401  
 Ezra, 363  
 J M 448  
 John, 229  
 John B 52, 169, 470, 519  
 Nathaniel, 225  
 Osgood, 695  
 Philip, 168, 170, 171, 495  
 Richard, 401  
 Samuel, 301, 401  
 Willard, 532, 692  
 Churchill and Ellroy, 169  
 John, 238  
 Joseph, 238  
 Samuel, 238  
 Gen. Worthy Lovel,  
 325, 328  
 Circman, ... 318  
 Cliver, W H 711  
 Claas, ... 248  
 Claes, Pieter, 372  
 Claessen, Claes, 555  
 Clancy, John, 440  
 Clapp, ... 703  
 A M 280, 281, 282  
 Aaron, 712  
 Asahel, 655  
 Cynthia, 379  
 Ezra, 379  
 Henry, 446  
 Israel, 206  
 Quartus, 712  
 Rufus, 486  
 Clapsaddle, John, 456  
 Clarence, Duke of, 551  
 Clark family, 273, 470, 505, 698  
 & Co., 293  
 & Crampton, 444  
 Green & Bartlett, 443  
 & Montanye, 502  
 & Prentiss, 443, 445  
 & Sherman, 475  
 & Thayer, 337, 408, 585  
 & West, 476  
 Gov. ... 414  
 Dr. ... 300  
 Rev. ... 721  
 ... 226, 246, 263, 315,  
 467, 482, 523

- Clark, A W 375, 531  
 Abel, 537  
 Ambrose, 353  
 Archibald, 292  
 Asa, 170  
 Benjamin, 205, 281, 293,  
     497, 537  
 Calvin, 401  
 Charles H 170  
 Cornelius, 230  
 Daniel, 475  
 David, 291  
 Dr. Deodatus, 528  
 Douglas, 273  
 E J 353, 389  
 Edward, 605  
 Eliakim, 486  
 Elias, 381  
 Elisha, 291  
 Erastus, 459, 469  
 George, 602  
 George W 269  
 Henry, 390  
 Hough, 263  
 Col. Isaac, 234  
 Isaac S 519  
 Israel W 530  
 J B 475  
 Jephtha, 588  
 Jeremiah, 393  
 Rev. Jesse, 243  
 John, 258, 315  
 Joseph, 390  
 Josiah, 486, 685  
 Lewis Gaylord, 486  
 Lot, 224  
 Manonah, 206  
 Moses, 261  
 Gov. Myron H 487  
 O B 614  
 Peter, 203  
 Reuben, 514  
 S P 455  
 Samuel, 326, 547, 686  
 Samuel H 476  
 Samuel W 241  
 Saul, 310  
 Rev. Thomas, 685, 686  
 Uriah, 199  
 W N 595, 596  
 W S 657  
 Walter N 315  
 William, 497, 680, 719  
 Willis, 486  
 Clarke, Dr. ... 592  
     Archibald S 451  
     Daniel, 261  
 Clarke, Dr. Deodatus, 486  
     Ebenezer, 678  
     George, 532  
     George W 159  
     Dr. Hezekiah, 487  
     James, 49  
     Joel, 582  
     John, 700  
     L G 440  
     Samuel, 638  
     Sara J 487  
     T W 444, 447  
     Turner, 261  
     William, 468  
 Clarkson, ... 52  
     Gen. ... 398  
     Mrs. ... 399  
     Matthew, 41, 419, 702,  
         705  
 Clason family, 698  
 Classen, Pieter, 372  
 Claus, Col. Daniel, 409  
     Daniel, 49, 314, 315, 318,  
         412  
 Claxton & Babcock, 158, 553  
     Isaac, 521  
     Samuel, 262  
     William, 521  
 Clay family, 588  
     & DeLand, 443  
 Clayton, John G 307  
     John M 357  
 Clearwater family, 647  
     & Martin, 666  
 Cleaveland & McElrath, 446  
 Cleland, Capt. Jonas, 624  
     Jonas, 349  
     Martin, 349  
     Moses, 349  
     Norman, 349  
     Salmon, 349  
     Samuel, 349  
     Clelland, Thomas, 401  
     Clemens, Dr. Colborn, 301  
         Francis, 392  
         Samuel, 392  
     Clement, ... 415  
         Jesse, 281  
         John, 456  
         Samuel, 486  
     Clemmens, Philo, 226  
     Clendenin, Jacob, 386  
     Cleveland family, 393  
         & Hook, 492  
     Benjamin, 226  
     Charles, 603  
     Charles H 330  
     Gen. Erastus, 392  
     Gardner, 361

- Cleveland, James, 521  
     John, 211, 212  
     Orrison, 386  
     Polly, 226  
     Stafford C 718
- Clifford, Calvin, 716
- Clinch, Benjamin, 589
- Cline family, 647
- Clinton, Gen. ... 531, 536  
     Col. Charles, 510  
     DeWitt, 58, 102, 481, 506,  
         507, 549, 632, 617  
     DeWitt, Jr., 70  
     Gen. George, 232, 274,  
         276, 410, 412, 219, 700  
     Sir Henry, 504, 586, 664  
         699  
     Gen. Henry, 569  
     James, 18, 53, 180, 221  
         Simeon, 210
- Clive, Peter, 319
- Cloes, John, 706
- Close, Stephen, 198
- Clothier, Ambrose, 588  
     Artemus R 213  
     Lyman, 235
- Clough & Millard, 444  
     Abial, 392  
     Ephraim, 392  
     Luther, 392
- Clowes, Girardus, 569  
     Samuel, 506
- Clum, Henry, 554
- Clump, Thomas, 215
- Clute family, 597  
     Jellis, 384, 711  
     Thomas, 384  
     William, 384
- Clymer, George, 211
- Coates, John, 719
- Coats, A M 253  
     Joseph, 537
- Cobb, David, 213  
     J P 219  
     William, 402, 485
- Cobbett, William, 447, 703
- Cobel, ... 604
- Cobey, Christian, 625  
     Ezra, 625
- Cochran, Andrew, 534  
     Cornelius, 647  
     James, 348, 518  
     Robert, 233, 647  
     William D 389
- Cochrane, Alexander, 215  
     John, 239  
     Robert, 239
- Cochrane, Samuel, 289  
     Silas, 239
- Cock, John, 664
- Cockburn, James, 258  
     William, 263
- Cockertal, ... 509
- Cockroft, William, 51
- Codding, Burt, 495  
     Farmer, 495  
     George, 495, 496  
     John, 495  
     William, 495
- Codner family, 470  
     Amos, 206  
     David, 206
- Cody family, 470  
     Isaac, 481
- Coe, Amos, 347  
     Andrew, 347  
     Dr. Benjamin, 149  
     Benjamin, 547  
     Canfield, 606  
     Capt. John, 548  
     John, 347, 547, 703  
     Rev. Jonas, 560  
     Martin O 321  
     Ralph, 333  
     Robert, 547, 698  
     Roswell, 212  
     Simeon, 347  
     William, 184, 239
- Coerten, Myndert, 373
- Coertsen, Stephen, 372
- Coeyman, Andrew, 601
- Coetmans, Barent Peterse, 163
- Coffeen, David, 357, 359, 361  
     Goldsmith, 361  
     Henry, 352, 362
- Coffin Family, 463  
     James H 573  
     William, 681
- Cogswell & Wilcox, 253  
     John T 697  
     William, 456  
     William B 692
- Cohnheim, Max, 440, 441
- Coit, Judah, 492
- Colborn, Z 447
- Colbourne, W M 595, 596
- Colbraith, Col. ... 394
- Colbrath, 459, 466
- Colbreath, William, 341
- Colburn, Edward, 227  
     Joseph, 310  
     Paul, 212  
     W M 159

- Colby, Abraham, 400  
 Ephraim, 400  
 Ezekiel, 291  
 Harvey, 291  
 Isaac, 400  
 John, 400  
 Timothy, 400  
 Colden, ... 49, 408  
     Alexander, 341, 508,  
     509, 680  
     C R 443, 446  
 Cadwallader, 341, 508,  
     546  
     Cadwallader, D 289  
 Cole family, 470, 663  
     & Galpin, 158  
     & Lynch, 440  
     Col. ... 671  
     Rev. ... 173  
     ... 215  
     A N 169  
     A P 251 See Also:  
         Cole, C. P.  
 Aaron, 489  
 Asa, 717  
 Rev. Benjamin, 188  
 Benjamin, 350, 713  
 C Perley, 251  
 Carpenter, 347  
 Daniel, 171  
 Miss E 401  
Elisha, 487  
 Ezra, 719  
 Fanny A 361  
 Henry, 386  
 James, 651  
 Rev. John, 692  
Jonathan, 348  
 Lemon, 206  
 Marcus, 228  
 Matthew, 158  
 Medad, 577  
 Nathaniel, 181  
 Samuel, 689  
 Silas, 228  
 Stephen, 171, 173  
 Tobias, 292  
 Vena, 181  
 William, 404, 506  
 William N 689  
 Colegrove, Eli, 390  
 Coleman family, 505  
     & Waterman, 493  
     Elihu, 318  
     Henry, 396  
     James, 564  
     Joseph, 170  
     William, 441  
 Coles, George, 228  
     John B 701  
 Colgrove, ... 626  
     Nelson, 610  
     Samuel, 624, 627  
 Collar, Jesse, 386  
     Marcy, 171  
 Collender & O'Connor, 439  
 Colley & Ballard, 446  
 Collier, Isaac, 535  
     Joel, 622  
     Thomas, 553  
 Collins family, 651  
     & Valentine, 18  
     ... 415  
     Miss Abi, 303  
Daniel, 305  
 Edward, 51, 556  
 Homer, 380  
 John, 49  
     John A 477  
     John B 360  
Jonathan, 375, 380  
 Joseph, 230  
 Levi, 379  
 Margaret, 49  
 Oliver, 465  
 Samuel, 650  
 Stephen, 228, 390  
 Thomas, 205  
 Capt. Tyrannus, 587  
William R 654  
 Collister, James, 392  
     Marcena, 392  
 Collrell, Peleg S 199  
 Colman, Aaron, 482  
     Joseph, 482  
 Colston, E R 179  
     George R 459  
 Colt, Joseph, 694  
     Peter, 466  
     Samuel, 693  
 Colton family, 508  
     & Earl, 522  
     Rev. G W 486  
George H 486  
 Isaac C 451  
 Owen, 486  
     Dr. Walter, 149  
 Colve, Anthony, 637  
 Colvin, Amos, 290  
     Oliver, 685  
 Colwell, James, 550  
     Joseph, 459  
 Coman, Windsor, 391  
     Ziba, 391

- Combs family, 634  
 Ezra, 339
- Comely, Amos, 205
- Comfort, family, 508  
 Robert, 360
- Compton, David, 182  
 Rev. Hugh, 265  
 Hugh, 183  
 Joseph, 182  
 Langstaff, 610  
 William, 534
- Comstock & Cassidy, 158  
 ... 714  
 Anna, 360  
 Calvert, 460  
 Rev. Cyrus, 303, 305  
 Daniel, 355  
 Darius, 496, 692  
 David, 692  
 Elan, 460  
 George F 476  
 Ichabod, 529  
 James, 585  
 Lee, 326  
 Margaret, 359  
 Nathan, 496  
 Oliver, C 654  
 Otis, 496  
 Russell, 259  
 Samuel, 326  
 Thomas, 463
- Conant, S 645  
 W C 440, 445
- Concklin, See also: Conklin
- Concklin family, 702  
 Jonathan S 221  
 Nicholas, 569  
 Susanna, 221  
 Vincent, 221
- Concklyn, Jeremiah, 634
- Conde, Jesse, 587
- Condick, Lewis, 18
- Cone, Anson, 206  
 Joseph, 206
- Conger, Aaron, 309  
 H 309  
 Jonathan, 684  
 Levi, 309  
 Newell, 312
- Congue, Peter, 314
- Conis, John Cantine, 221
- Conkey, Rev. ... 647  
 A 378  
 Rev. Alexander, 535  
 Joshua, 685
- Conkle, Peter, 406
- Conklin, See also: Concklin  
 ... 338  
 Dr. David, 149  
 Edmund, Jr. 509  
 Capt. Isaac, 699  
 John, 182, 642  
 John B 441  
 Mitchell, 644  
 Nicholas, 644
- Conkling family 636  
 Col. Gordon, 589
- Connell, Andrew, 694
- Connely, ... 492
- Conner, Capt. ... 487  
 Daniel, 343
- Conners, Nathaniel, 318
- Connery, E D 440
- Connington, Gen. Leonard, 713
- Conoly, James, 683
- Conover, Aaron, 204  
 Daniel, 605  
 Garrett, 204  
 John, 204
- Conrad family, 658  
 Henry, 202
- Conradt, Hendrick, 607
- Conseiller family, 371
- Constable family, 663  
 ... 353  
 Harriet, 311  
 James, 52  
 William, 308, 310, 353,  
 358, 379
- Constant, Jean, 703
- Converse, Col. ... 225  
 Elias, 693  
 Sally, 693
- Conyn family, 334  
 ... 247
- Cook family, 470  
 Bush & Thompson, 446  
 & Merrill, 375  
 & Polly, 219  
 Asaph, 683  
 Atwater, 348  
 B T 224  
 Benjamin, 356  
 Benjamin T 259  
 David, 388, 627  
 Ebenezer, 650  
 Elisha, 576  
 Ellis, 638, 639  
 Ezekiel, 290, 291  
 Rev. G M 397  
 George, 347  
 Gershom, 240

- Cook, H H 224  
 Henry, 396  
 Capt. James, 639  
James, 203, 607  
 John, 158, 174, 514  
 Jonathan, 624  
 Joseph, 227  
 Leonard, 291  
 Lewis, 228, 393  
 Louis, 308  
 Capt. N 443  
 Nathan, 527  
 Phineas, 536  
 Ransom, 227, 238  
 Samuel, 305, 674  
 Selah, 486  
 Solomon, 310  
 Sylvia, 182  
 Thomas B 165  
 Trueworthy, 486  
 Uri H 347  
 William, 486, 534  
 Cooke & Canoll, 179  
 & Davis, 179  
 C P 179  
 Cool, Cornelius, 50  
 William, 317  
 Coolbaugh, William, 719  
 Coolidge, H A 389  
 Cooley & Waite, 321  
 Daniel, 511  
 David, 511  
 E A 711  
 Levi, 300  
 Coon family, 393, 555  
 ... 348  
 Adam, 481  
 Alexander, 516  
 Asa, 516  
 Ebenezer, 293  
 Lewis P 174  
 Rev. William, 554  
 Coons, David, 554  
 John, 665  
 Cooper Barnes & Smith, 476  
 Cornelius, 571  
 David, 225  
 Derick, 571  
 Ebenezer, 237  
 Edward, 476  
 George, 205  
 George D 620, 622  
 George G 397  
 James Fenimore, 536  
 Jeffrey, 675  
 John, 205, 492  
 Peter, 435  
 Cooper, Thomas, 182, 183  
 William, judge, 530, 536,  
 576  
 William, 205, 309, 359,  
 360  
 Copeland, Dr. . . . 643  
 Copp, William, 661  
 Corbin, Joseph, 237  
 Corbit, Oliver, 350  
 Cord, Dennis, 689  
 Corey, . . . 591  
 Allen, 159, 585  
 Benjamin, 341  
 David, 385  
 Elnathan, 646  
 John, 686  
 John A 103, 583  
 Reynolds, 482  
 Corgell, Henry, 103  
 Coril, A G 103  
 Cornelise, Jaques, 596  
 Marte, 596  
 Corneliser, Albert, 367  
 Cornelissen, Derick, 157  
 Gerrit, 373  
 Teunis, 596  
 Cornell, . . . 248  
 Thomas, 706  
 William, 261  
 Cornhill, Thomas, 706  
 Corning, Elias W 240  
 Erastus, 624  
 Cornish & Ruswarn, 444  
 Polly, 456  
 Samuel E 443, 447  
 Cornplanter, (Indian), 410, 414  
 Cornwell, F B 689  
 Richard, 546  
 Corp, Rev. Benajah, 348  
 David, 347  
 John, 347  
 Corry, Isaac, 639  
 William, 49, 413, 597  
 Corteljour, Jacques, 373  
 Cortilleau, Jacques, 373  
 Cortlandt, See: Van Cortlandt  
 Corwin, Matthias, 640  
 Cory family, 636  
 B 352  
 Benjamin, 224  
 Nathan, 626  
 Coryell, Emanuel, 651  
 Cosby, A P 596  
 Alexander, 49  
 Philip, 49  
 William, 49, 341, 596  
 Cosens, Barne, 702, 705  
 Cosmore, J 639

- Cosmore, J 639  
 Cossett, Martin, 485  
 Coster, Mrs. Christian, 321  
 Cotbe, ... 276  
 Cotes, John, 361  
 Cothonneau, Guillaume, 703  
     Maris, 703  
 Cottinger, Gerrit, 52  
 Cottle, Cutler & Perham, 209  
 Cotton, ... 454  
 Couger, Sampson, 538  
 Cough, George, 318  
     Mary, 318  
 Coulter, Francis, 260  
 Counselman, Philip, 183  
 Countryman, Isaac, 414  
 de Courcelles, ... 408  
 Courment, Peter, 607  
 Courtenay, Edward H 368  
 Covel, Deborah, 175  
     Miles, 219  
     Nathaniel, 175  
 Covert, Abraham, 616  
     Abraham A 616  
     Catherine, 616  
     Jane, 616  
     John, 256  
     Sally, 516  
     Teunis, 616  
 Covenhoven, Nicholas, 365  
 Covill, Benjamin, 560, 561  
     Lyman, 218  
 Covington, Gen. ... 358  
     Gen. Leonard, 311  
 Cowan & Rann, 282  
     Ephraim, 680  
     James, 484, 680  
     Jonathan, 362  
     Robert, 680, 686  
 Cowden, James, 680  
     John, 680  
 Cowdry, Franklin, 169, 187, 382  
     397, 492  
 Cowdry, Franklin, 513  
     George, 576  
     William, 253  
 Cowen, Eseck, 592  
     Dr. Luther, 149  
 Cowles, ... 541  
     Almond W 172  
     Amos, 486  
     Asa, 172  
     Rev. Austin, 172  
     Benjamin, 486  
     Isaac, 486  
     Lucy, 486  
 Cowles, Timothy, 172  
 Cowman, Augustus T 269  
 Cox family, 463, 707  
     ... 180, 245  
     Col. ... 412  
     Daniel, 180  
     Elisha, 292  
     James, 541  
     Joseph, 532  
     Samuel, 665  
     W A 443  
 Coxe, Daniel, 49  
     Gardner, 581  
     Richard, 375  
 Crabtree, Benjamin, 176  
     Benjamin, Jr., 176  
     Lucy, 176  
     Newman, 174  
 Craft & Buckley, 496  
     Maj. C 721  
     Edward, 721  
 Crafts, ... 693  
     Erasmus, 534  
 Cragie, Watson & Greenleaf, 52  
     Andrew, 52, 467  
 Craig, Andrew, 626  
     James, 504  
 Craighead & Field, 441  
 Crain, R W 341  
 Cramer, J L 585, 678  
 Crammer, ... 222  
 Crampton & Clark, 444  
 Cran, Joseph, 540  
 Crandal, Edward B 530  
     W L 281, 475  
 Crandall & Bingham, 451  
     Mrs. ... 230  
     Abel, 590  
     Clark, 170  
     Simeon, 526  
 Crandell, E 222  
     Ezekiel, 174  
     Silas, 522  
 Crane family, 543  
     Rev. ... 401  
     Charles, 206  
     Daniel, 604, 617  
     David, 412  
     Elam, 497  
     Ezekiel, 206, 617  
     Ezekiel, Jr. 198  
     Gerard, 706  
     Hunter, 523  
     Jason, 183  
     Joseph, 543  
     Moses, 588  
     Shadrach, 206

- Crane, Stephen, 617  
     Thaddeus, 706  
 Cranel, John, 557  
 Cranfield family, 636  
 Crank family, 704  
 Crans, Philip, 650  
 Cransaky, Polly, 282  
 Crary, George, 230  
     Maj. J 376  
 Cravath, James, 254, 490,  
     713, 716  
     Mrs. James, 486  
     Robert, 254  
 Craw, Rev. ... 482  
     Morris, 691  
     Seth, 691  
 Crawford, Clark, 463  
     Joel, 392  
     John, 389  
     Rev. Joseph, 612  
     Nehemiah, 184  
 Crawley, J 439  
     John, 448  
     & Milne, 444  
 Creagher, ... 691  
 Creague, William K 689  
 Cresap, Col. ... 200  
 Crespel, Anthony, 665  
 Crippen, Philip, 538  
     Samuel, 514, 527  
     Silas, 538  
 Crispell family, 663  
     Benjamin, 334  
     Hendrick, 665  
     John, 665  
     Peter, 103  
 Crittended, Ebenezer, 251, 256  
     Dr. Hurlbut, 694  
 Croags, Henry, 690  
 Crocheron family, 564  
 Crocker family, 470, 682  
     Ezekiel, 181, 184  
     James, 282  
     Oliver, 184  
     R K 678  
 Crofoot, Daniel, 182  
 Crogan, Col. George, 376  
     George, 49, 51  
     James, 386  
 Crom, Guylbert, 569  
     Marinus William  
         Flousee, 571  
 Croman, Michael, 318  
 Crombie, Robert, 697  
 Cromline, Daniel, 505  
 Cromwell, Enoch, 317  
 Cronk, Col. James, 291  
 Cronkhite, Leonard, 188  
 Crook, Charles, 188  
     Charles, jr., 188, 189  
     Ira, 188  
     Martha, 189  
     Nathan, 188  
 Crooker, J 447  
     Sampson, 189  
     Mrs. Sampson, 189  
 Crooks, William, 172  
 Cropsey, Harman B 563  
     John O 554  
 Crosby family, 543  
     & Abbott, 158  
     Randall & Co., 209  
     & Skinner, 198  
     & Young, 492  
     Gov. ... 431  
     Benjamin, 623, 626  
     C C P 439, 445  
     Enoch, 541  
     Jedediah, 325  
     Joseph, 345  
     Lot, 534  
     Luther, 325  
     Reuben, 626  
     Richard, 623  
 Crosman, Peter, 327  
 Crosspot, Caleb, 607  
 Cross & Kingman, 448  
     ... 554  
     Calvin, 391  
     Daniel, 319  
     Jason, 400  
     Richard L 242  
     William, 228  
 Crossfield, Stephen, 337  
 Croswell & Frary, 158  
     Edwin, 158, 330  
     Harry, 241  
     Mackey, 330  
 Crouch, Daniel, 304  
     Henry G 251, 341  
     Silas, 304  
 Crouck & Frederick, 607  
 Crouse, Robert, 412  
 Crow, Stephen, 711, 712  
 Crowell, John, 201  
     Timothy B 502  
 Crowl, Ebenezer, 206  
 Crowley, James L 545  
 Cruger, A B 102  
     John, 419  
     Col. John P 699  
 Cruikshank, James, 159  
 Cruttenden, Jairus, 713  
 Cryder, John, 174

- Crysler family, 601  
 Reuben, 333
- Cuck, George, 414
- Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham, 642  
 Jacob, 506
- Cudworth, Thomas, 235
- Culbertson, Wilson, 212
- Cully, David, 292, 535  
 J 661  
 Matthew, 535  
 William, 661
- Culver, Cooper, 690  
 David, 611, 612  
 Elisha, 612  
 John S 174  
 Minor, 612  
 Rev. Nathan, 221  
 Nathaniel, 243  
 Oliver, 398  
 S 689
- Cummings, Rev. ... 644  
 Benjamin, 304, 536  
 C 361  
 Charlotte, 399  
 Edward, 254  
 Hiram, 444, 476  
 J G 447  
 John, 291, 339  
 Robert, 685  
 T W 447
- Cummins, William, 719
- Cunningham family, 508  
 ... 275  
 John, 293, 338, 469  
 671
- Cunnington, R 209
- Currie, G E 442
- Currier, Abner, 291
- Curry, William, 416
- Curtis Butts & Co., 396  
 ... 236, 582  
 Alpheus, 694  
 Ambrose, 463  
 D S 381  
 Capt. Daniel, 683  
 Daniel S 711  
 Ebenezer, 500  
 Elihu, 463  
 Flavius, 581  
 Hastings, 522  
 Jesse, 463  
 John W 678  
 Joseph, 303  
 Laura J 440  
 Peter, 333  
 Robert J 209  
 William P 627
- Curtiss, ... 224  
 Daniel, 611  
 Israel, 186  
 Lendell, 400  
 Remembrance, 252  
 S Jr. 661
- Cushing, (judge), 215  
 Milton F 697  
 Zattu, 208, 215
- Cushman, Charles M 502  
 David, 693  
 M 533  
 Silas, 312
- Cuthbert, Lemuel, 603
- Cutler, Cottle & Perham, 209  
 G W 187  
 Seth, 359  
 William H 209
- Cutting, Elijah, 716  
 L S 446  
 Leonard M 52
- Cuykendall, ... 506
- Cuyler family, 555  
 & Henry, 159  
 J C 159  
 Glen, 198  
 John H 330  
 Stephen, 297  
 Tobias, 603
- Cuyper, Capt. Cornelius, 569
- D
- Dablon, (Pere) 477
- Dady, Nathaniel, 486
- Daggett, Rev. Harmon, 639
- Daharsh, Philip, 394
- Daily, James O 451, 627  
 Pardon, 238  
 Thomas, 405
- Dakin, ... 273  
 S D 459
- Dale, John, 361  
 William Tweed, 160
- Daley, William, 656
- Dalliba, Maj. James, 165,  
 303, 467
- Dalson, Peter, 628
- Daly, Patrick, 315
- Daman, Jan, 367
- Damoth, George, 463  
 Capt. Mark, 463
- Dana, Daniel, Jr., 441, 442  
 Capt. James, 604  
 L D 460  
 Lucy, 174
- Danby, Augustine G 396, 459

Danforth, Amanda, 486  
     Asa, 475, 479, 482, 485  
     Betsey, 487  
     John, 479, 487, 489  
 Daniels & Smith, 343  
     A M 347  
     Cyrus, 514  
     Nahum, 343  
     Richard, 628  
     William, 204  
 Dansbach, ... 589  
 Darling family, 470, 636  
     D 445  
     Jedediah, 454  
     John, 189, 387  
     Mrs. John, 189  
     Jonathan P 326  
     Joseph, 227  
     Joseph L 218  
 Darrow, Christopher, 647  
     Elijah, 514  
     George, 324  
     William, 378  
 Dart, Fanny, 303  
     Thomas, 302  
 Das, Pierre, 703  
 Davenport family, 658, 702  
     & DeWitt, 443  
     Rev. James, 640  
     John, 260  
     Newberry, 703  
     Thomas, 542  
 Davey, L H 198  
 David, Ebenezer, 334  
 Davids, Thaddeus, 703  
 Davidson, G M 585  
     J D 361  
     James, 175  
     Paul, 384  
     Mrs. Paul, 384  
 Davies, Holland & Sanford, 446  
     Andries, 666  
     Sherwood, 706  
     Thomas J 573  
 Davis family, 470, 634  
     & Bostwick, 587  
     & Cooke, 179  
     & Taylor, 254  
     ... 244, 319  
     Aaron, 361  
     Asa, 522  
     Calvin, 713  
     Clement, 608  
     D D T 460  
     David, 345, 401, 667  
     Daniel K 309

**1198590**

Davis, E S 170  
     Elias, 487  
     George, 578  
     Harry, 170  
     Henry, 464  
     James, 318, 622  
     John J 408, 614  
     John S 518  
     Jonathan, 241, 361, 719  
     Joseph, 338  
     Joshua, 625  
     Levi, 625  
     Llewelyn, 495  
     Noah, 351, 617  
     Phineas, 522  
     Powell, 581  
     Richard, 584  
     Solomon, 506  
 Dawson & Strong, 395  
     Weed & Co. 158  
     ... 455  
     George, 396  
 Day family, 470  
     & Gwyne, 439  
     & Morse, 493  
     Lt. ... 262  
     Benjamin H 439  
     David, 576  
     David M 281  
     Rev. Eleazur, 172  
     H L 103  
     Hiram T 689  
     Ira, 330  
     Joseph, 345  
     Mahlon, 443  
     Orin, 330  
     Rodman, 292  
     Samuel, 497  
     Sophia, 292  
     Stephen, 331  
     William, 172  
     Winston, 487  
 Dayan, Charles, 378  
 Dayler, H G 442  
 Dayton family, 634  
     Col., 409, 461, 467  
     Abraham, 718, 720  
     Asa, 398  
     Jonah, 466  
     Jonathan, 308  
     N 468  
     Samuel, 639  
     William, 282  
 Deall, Peter, 305  
 Dean & Gregory, 401  
     & Hurlbut, 209

- Dean & O'Leary, 518  
   ... 159, 651, 447  
 Capt. ... 183  
 Daniel, 176  
 Elkanah, 49, 237  
 Erastus, 534  
 Ezra, 534  
 Isaac, 399  
 James, 471  
 John, 243  
 Jonathan, 471  
 Merrick B 439  
 Capt. Nathan, 183  
 S B 443  
 Sally, 498  
 Seth, 498  
 Capt. Stewart, 162  
 Dearborn, Daniel H 578  
   Gen. Henry, 234, 354  
   Dr. John, 315  
 Debartzch, Dominick, 499  
 DeBelletre, ... 348  
 DeBernier, John, 49  
 Debnam & Baker, 389  
 DeBonsepas, David, 703  
 DeBruyn, John Hendrik, 50, 247  
 DeBulogne, Charles Felix, 226  
 Decamp, Francis, 205  
 DeChaumont, See: deChaumont  
 Decker, Isaac, 222  
   Jacob, 667  
   Joel, 293  
   Johannes, 667  
   John, 506  
   Levi, 222  
   Petress, 569  
   Van Gerritse, 666  
 DeClark, Daniel, 569  
 Dederick, David, 344  
   G W 667  
 Deel, Bastian, 558  
 DeForest, Abel, 533, 538  
   Gideon, 533  
 DeForrest, Jacob W 206  
   Martin, 206  
 Defriest, David, 557  
   Marte, 557  
   Philip, 557  
 Degarmo, Ezra, 617  
   Peter, 617  
 DeGraff family, 275  
   Emanuel E 411, 412  
 Degrove family, 509  
 DeHaas, Charles, 281  
 Dehart, Chester, 179  
 DeHaven, Maj. P W 578  
 DeHooge, Antoine, 698  
 Deitz family, 601  
   Johannes, 162  
 Deitzler, ... 317  
 DeKalb, Baron ... 576  
 DeKay, Mrs. James E 338  
 DeLaBarre, ... 358  
 Delafield & Baxter, 664  
   John, 102  
 Delamater family, 663  
   ... 270  
   Cornelius, 204  
   Henry A 359  
   John, 270  
   Smith, 238  
 DeLaMontaigne, William, 666  
 Delance, John, 582  
 Delancey family, 706  
   ... 431, 551  
   James, 49, 413, 701  
   Oliver, 685  
   Stephen, 703, 704, 706  
 DeLancy, James, 556  
   John, 390  
 Deland family, 470  
 DeLand & Clay, 443  
 Delane & Hazard, 589  
 Delano & Monroe, 181  
   Israel, 692  
   R 198  
 DeLaPena, M 440  
 Delaplace, Capt., ... 305  
 Delaval, Thomas, 708  
 Delavall, Thomas, 372  
 Delavan, ... 159  
   E B 598  
   H W 102  
   Henry W 160  
 Delavel, Thomas, 420  
 Delemont family, 597  
 DeLery, See: deLery  
 Deline, Benjamin, 317  
 Delisser & Stanford, 440  
 Delivan, Rensselaer, 173  
 Deman & Swartwood, 200  
 Demara, David, 576  
 Demarest, Dr. John, 149  
   Peter, 317  
 Demilt, Miss ... 432  
 Deming, Aden, 533  
   Henry, 236  
   Isaac, 588  
   John, 236  
 DeMott, Abraham, 616  
   James, 616  
   Michael, 509  
 Denham family, 707  
 Dening, Frederick, 608

- Denio, Beach & Richard, 158  
 Ezra, 260  
 Humphrey, 260  
 J 513  
 J H 513  
 Joseph, 261  
**Denison & Fisher, 224**  
 Asa, 298  
 Daniel, 229  
 John, 318  
 Samuel, 464  
**Denman, J S 446, 447**  
 James S 137  
**Denn, Christopher, 506**  
**Denning, ... 694**  
 Davis, 333  
 William H 662  
**Dennis, Noah, 59**  
**Dennison, Benjamin, 382**  
 C 382  
 Edgar W 209  
 George, 254  
**Denniston, David, 502**  
 G 103  
**Denolfen, Godfrey, 667**  
**Denoon, Rev. Alexander, 383**  
**Densmore, Abraham, 281**  
 Thomas, 499  
**Denton, Daniel, 547, 569, 581**  
 Ellis, 674  
 Gabriel, 502  
 Isaac, 183  
 James, 509  
 John, 507, 511  
 Nathaniel, 547  
 Rev. Richard, 547  
 R 169, 330, 493, 503,  
 620, 621  
 Samuel, 547  
**Depau, Francis, 355, 357**  
**DePeyster, Capt. ... 566**  
 Abram, 698  
 Cornelius, 702, 705  
 Frederick, 576  
**Depuy family, 568**  
 ... 200  
 Benjamin, 204, 484  
 Henry W 477  
 Maj. Isaiah, 413  
 John R 442  
 Samuel, 204  
**DeRuyter, Adm. Michael, 390**  
**Desilva, Joseph, 317, 605**  
**Desnones, Joseph, 445**  
**D'Estaing, See: d'Estaing, E**  
**DeVeaux, ... 455**
- Devendorf family, 414**  
 Frederick, 416  
 Capt. Henry, 412  
 Jacob, 416  
 Peter, 414  
**Devereaux, Henry, 337**  
 John C 469  
 Nicholas, 188  
**Deville, Asa, 338**  
**DeVillier, Louis, 535**  
**Devine family, 509**  
 Elijah, 393  
 Joseph, 393  
 William, 393  
**Devoe, Childs & Hill, 444**  
**DeVoe, F A 219**  
 Frederick A 642  
**Devoll family, 509**  
**DeVotie family, 470**  
**DeVries, D P 564**  
**Devyn, Thomas Ainge, 446**  
**Devyr, Thomas A 158, 365**  
**Dewel, Jonathan, 588**  
**Deweys, Chester, 582**  
 Elias, 237  
 Israel M 714  
 Jared, 578  
 Jedediah, 497  
 John, 261  
 Joshua, 536  
 Josiah, 686  
 L 678  
 L D 443, 447  
 Lauren, 389  
 Laurin, 475  
 Lester R 215  
 Lorin, 460  
 Lucy, 210  
 Medad, 377  
**DeWinter, Bastiaen, 596**  
**DeWitt & Davenport, 443**  
 & Reynolds, 662  
Rev. ... 272  
 ... 332  
 Andries, 668  
 Charles, 663  
 Charles G 661  
 Egbert, 482, 668  
 James, 482  
 John A 663  
 Moses, 221, 341, 348, 475,  
 481, 483  
 Simeon, 18, 33, 58, 422, 657,  
 677  
 William, 611  
**DeWolf, Delos, 609**  
 Dorastus, 252

- Dexter, Dr. ... 447  
   ... 445, 448, 481  
 Jesse, 213  
   S Newton, 356, 464
- Deyo, Christian, 665  
   Pierre, 665
- Deyoe, Benjamin, 665
- DeZenz, Maj. Frederick A 691
- Dibble, Charles W 382  
   Ebenezer, 274  
   R 337  
   R W 711
- Dickerson, David, 213  
   J S 447
- Dickinson family, 543  
   ... 519  
   Rev. A 446  
   A B 626  
   Amos, 628  
   Bateman S 182  
   Caroline, 581  
   Daniel S 181, 227  
   Daniel T 227  
   Elias, 498  
   Fanny, 628  
   G 309  
   George, 399  
   J B 297  
   J K 179  
   James, 400  
   Jesse, 265  
   Nathaniel, 581
- Dickman, Daniel, 319
- Dickson, Peck & Archer, 253  
   William, 532
- Diefendorf, John J 718
- Diehlman, Rev. C 282
- Dieskau, ... 298, 409, 586,  
   671, 672
- Dighton, Mary, 216
- Dillaye, Richard D 229
- Dillenback, Andrew, 412
- Dillingham, ... 398  
   John, 350
- Dillon & Hooper, 444, 448  
   & Phelps, 493
- Dilthey & Gambs, 439
- Dimick, E 579  
   Jehial, 576
- Dimmons family, 555
- Dingermans, Adam, 555
- Dingley, Charles, 444, 446
- Dingman, John, 606
- Dinsmore, ... 439  
   Abraham, 711
- Disbrow family, 707  
   Lewis, 324
- Disbrow, Peter, 705  
   Salmon, 618
- Dise, Jacob, 605  
   John, 604  
   Matthew, 605
- Disland, Rev. John Henry, 417
- Dissosway family, 564
- Disturnell, J 439, 444
- Divan, Talcott, 393
- Divine, William, 205, 211
- Divins, Susan, 612
- Dix family, 470  
   ... 159  
   A J 439  
   John A 611  
   Col. Timothy, Jr., 359
- Dixen, James, 253
- Dixon, Joseph, 386, 714  
   Joseph R 251  
   Nathan, 714
- Doan, David, 290
- Doane family, 470  
   Daniel, 683
- Dobbins family, 508
- Docksteder, Jury, 345
- Dodd & Rumsey, 678  
   Rev. Bethuel, 471  
   Edward, 609  
   Stephen, 651
- Dodge, Gen. ... 354  
   Rev. Amasa, 377  
   Ellsha, 538  
   G A 180  
   Mrs. Hannah, 260  
   Harrison B 477  
   John, 212  
   Joseph, 549  
   Col. Richard, 667
- Doheney, M 444
- Doll, Dr. Adam J 149  
   Adam J 260
- Dolloff, Nicholas, 214
- Dolloway, William, 525
- Dolson, Isaac, 511  
   Stephen, 629
- Donahe, John, 622  
   P S 620
- Donald, George, 676  
   James, 676  
   John, 676
- Donaldson, Abraham, 665  
   J C 460  
   P 446
- Donalson, Robert, 276
- Dongan, Gov. Thomas, 367, 372,  
   418, 546, 548, 564, 596, 633,  
   634, 638, 704, 706

- Donovan & Vait, 503  
 Doolittle, ... 523  
     David, 184  
     George, 471  
     Hezekiah, 358  
     John, 184  
     Samuel, 652, 720  
 Dorchester, E 459, 460  
 Dorian & Mathiot, 553  
 Dorman, Daniel, 167  
 Dormas, Amasa, 215  
 Dorr, Matthew, 352  
 Dorrance, Capt. David, 646  
     John, 646  
 Dorsey, Daniel, 692  
 Doty, Betsey, 172  
     Chillus, 375, 378  
     Elijah, 456  
     Elisha, 714  
     Simeon, 252  
 Doubleday, Dr. Ammi, 149  
     Ulysses F 198, 585  
 Doud, Reuben, 252  
 Dougall, Ebenezer, 597  
 Doughty, Charles, 365  
     Elias, 546  
     Francis, 546  
 Douglas, Asa, 454, 560  
     Benajah, 590  
     Benjamin, 457  
     Israel, 516  
     John, 237, 568  
     Stephen, 495  
     Stephen A 560, 590  
     William, 560  
     Col. Zebulon, 394  
 Douglass, ... 243  
     Caleb, 471  
     Charles, W 557  
     Daniel, 694  
     David B 424  
     Frederick, 397  
     Peter, 201  
     S H 439  
     Sanford, 522  
 Doun, Valkert P 344  
 Dovner, William, 173  
 Dow, J 503, 650  
     Warren, 233  
 Dowe & Richards, 620  
     John, 611, 612  
 Down, Henry, 259  
 Downer, Elijah, 514  
 Downie, Comm. George, 234  
 Downing, A D 440  
     A J 158, 708  
 Downs, ... 617  
     Abel, 260  
     Asa, 623  
     Elisha, 400  
     Hope, 400  
 Dox, H L 553  
 Doxtader family, 415  
     ... 411, 602, 607  
     Jacob, 315  
 Drake, Apollos, 391  
     Benjamin, 652  
     C 523  
     Deborah, 652  
     Francis, 625  
     Henry, 514  
     James, 527  
     Luther, 645  
     V M 502  
     Warner, 523  
     Zephaniah, 645  
 Draper, Amos, 652  
     Joseph, 184  
     Rufus, 538  
     Samuel, 486, 628  
     Selecta, 652  
 Dresser, Artimus, 204  
 Drexler, ... 282  
 Drought, John, 521  
 Drummond, ... 590  
     John, 346  
     M J 440  
 Drury, Ebenezer, 345  
 Dryden & Peck, 620  
     John, 656  
 Dryer, ... 689  
     Rufus, 499  
 Duane, Col. ... 410  
     Judge ... 596  
     James, 18, 310, 596  
 Dubois family, 505, 509, 663  
     Col. ... 410  
     Bp. ... 360  
     Abraham, 665  
     Mrs. Ann, 661  
     Conrad, 665  
     David, 666  
     Isaac, 330, 665  
     Jacobus, 663, 668  
     James, 281  
     Lewis, 665  
     Peter, 685  
 Duchaine, Anthony, 373  
 Dudley, Mrs. Blandina, 161  
     George, 658  
     H 678  
     H A 711

- Dudley, Martin, 495  
     Wright, 182
- Duer, Morrison & Seward, 210  
     Judge, ... 507  
     William, 678, 682
- Duffey, J 158  
     James, 158
- Duffy, John, 219, 614
- Dugan, Christopher, 406
- Duhecquet, H D 443
- Duke, Jerome, 519
- Dumas & Baldwin, 219  
     Ezra, 205  
     Peter, 205
- Dumond, Egbert, 661  
     Isaac, 658  
     John, 658  
     Peter, 264  
     Hermanus, 264
- Dunbar, ... 400  
     Joel, 463  
     Nehemiah, 227  
     Seth, 463
- Duncan, George, 680, 686  
     John, 714  
     Rev. T W 533
- Dunham, Rev. ... 216  
     ... 393, 534  
     Charles, 514  
     Rev. David, 182  
     Eleazur, 490  
     Gideon, 327  
     James, 514  
     M E 224  
     Matthew, 514  
     William, 215, 652
- Dunlap, Rev. ... 527  
     ... 269  
     Andrew, 614, 616  
     David, 616  
     George, 616  
     Robert, 616  
     Rev. Samuel, 532  
     Smith, 518  
     William, 616
- Dunlop, 531
- Dunn, Alexander, 401  
     Charles Williamson, 622  
     Christopher, 164  
     George W 215  
     Capt. John, 692  
     Capt. James, 215  
     James, 443  
     Jephtha, 453  
     William, 220, 221, 620, 622
- Dunnigan, E 440
- Dunning, Amos, 337  
     J O 103  
     James S 642  
     Mrs. M M 337  
     Michael, 506, 590
- Dunton, William, 719
- Dupont, Victor, 171
- Dupuy, H W 513  
     Mosys, 664, 666
- Durand, J 442
- Durant, Frederick, 239
- Durbin, J P 440
- Durell, James, 203  
     William, 206
- Durfee, Edward, 693  
     Gideon, 693  
     Job, 693  
     Lemuel, 693  
     Pardon, 693  
     Ruth, 693  
     Stephen, 693
- Durfey, Abigail, 216
- Durfy, David, 379
- Durham, Edward, 590  
     Elijah, 590  
     James, 219  
     Robert, 292
- Durkee family, 682  
     Betsey, 202, 204  
     Elisha, 202, 204  
     Dr. John, 149
- Durman, William, 442
- Durnet, Andrew, 289
- Durnford, John, 475
- Duryea, Rev. Philip, 681
- Duryee family, 371
- Dusenbury family, 543
- Dusenberry, Charles, 424
- Dutch, Lawrence, 546
- Dutcher family, 271  
     John W 241, 242, 269
- Dutremont, ... 226
- Dutton & Hews, 531  
     Dr. Nathaniel, 357  
     Oliver, 263
- DuVernet, ... 226
- Duyckinck & Matthews, 443
- Duzenbury, John, 205
- Dwight & Townsend, 442  
     ... 450  
     Rev. B W 464  
     Francis, 137, 158, 492  
     Sereno E 464  
     Theodore, 157, 444  
     Theodore, Jr. 443
- Dwinelle, J W 389
- Dyckman family, 700

- Dyckman, Jacob, 446  
     Staats Morris, 699
- Dye, John, 454  
     John S 442, 443, 444
- Dyer, Rev. H 447  
     H 441  
     H D 620  
     John E 256  
     Polly, 467  
     Sylvanus, 467
- Dygart, Peter, 394
- Dyke, ... 171  
     Isaac, 171  
     James, 171  
     Nathaniel, 171, 176  
     Rachel, 176  
     Sarah, 359  
     Zeriah, 171
- E
- Eadie & Grant, 167
- Eager, ... 508  
     Fortunatus, 378  
     John, 487  
     William, 508, 587
- Eagle, Henry, 525
- Eames family, 470  
     Daniel, 522
- Earhart family, 601  
     Johannes, 601
- Earl, Alpheus, 538  
     Artemas, 538  
     Robert, 341  
     Watson, 522
- Earll, Abijah, 485  
     Daniel, 485  
     Hezekiah, 487  
     Isaac, 490  
     Nehemiah, 487  
     Nehemiah H 485  
     Isaac, 293  
     Tabor, 283, 290
- Early, William, 260
- Earnest, Hartmore, 656
- Earsley, Mrs. ... 656
- Eason, David, 208, 210, 215  
     Harriet, 523, 526
- Eastabrook, ... 290  
     E H 281  
     John, 282  
     Melancthon, 282  
     Seth, 282
- Eastman, Hezekiah, 465  
     John, 457
- Easton, David, 518
- Easton, George, 685  
     Rufus, 466  
     William L 375
- Eastwood, Catharine, 175  
     Daniel, 532  
     Rev. James, 175  
     John, 532
- Easty, Mrs. ... 713
- Eaton, Gov. ... 636  
     Alva, 213  
     A W 341  
     Amos, 252  
     Anna, 215  
     Benjamin, 624  
     Comfort, 343  
     Ebenezer, 459, 492, 537  
     Eliza, 175  
     John, 343, 516  
     Luania, 210  
     Nathan, 210  
     Oliver P 459  
     Origen, 484  
     Rufus, 289  
     Samuel, 283  
     Theophilus, 224  
     Gen. William, 390
- Ebarne, Samuel, 633
- Ebwine family, 634
- Eccleston, David, 230
- Ecker family, 601  
     John, 601
- Eckford, Henry, 338
- Eddie, James, 620  
     Samuel M 620
- Eddy & Brown, 358  
     & Vale, 347  
     Rev. ... 463  
     ... 624  
     Anna, 290  
     Benjamin, 536  
     David, 290  
     J 353  
     Jeremiah, 588  
     Joel, 283  
     John, 413  
     Luther D 103  
     Mary, 283, 289  
     Samuel M 176  
     Thomas, 41  
     William, 721
- Edgar & Herries, 447
- Edgerley, J C 715  
     T 715
- Edgerton, Nathaniel, 261  
     Thomas, 261
- Edict, Conrad, 183, 265  
     Phebe, 183

- Editch family, 344  
 Edmeston, Col. ... 533  
     Robert, 49  
     William, 49  
 Edmonds, ... 447  
     Eliphalet, 379  
     Maj. John, 165  
     John, 692  
 Edmunds, Andrew, 462  
     Benjamin, 228  
     Elizabeth, 462  
 Edsall, Barton, 579  
     Joseph, 573, 579  
 Edson, Plumb & Winsor, 211  
     Alfred, 393  
     Barney, 393  
     Calvin, 393  
     Isaac, 535  
     John, 393  
     Nathan, 393  
     Polly, 393  
 Edward, Duke of York, 682  
     Daniel, 255  
 Edwards, Andrew, 674  
     B B 443  
     Ebenezer, 610  
     Edward, 182  
     Henry, 261  
     Rev. Jonathan, 465, 598  
     Jonathan S 580  
     Lewis B 187  
     Lodowyck, 363  
     Samuel, 484  
     Col. William W 333  
     William W Jr., 333  
 Eells, John, 266  
 Effner, Henry, 603  
 Egbert, James, 400  
 Egbertson, Richard, 254  
 Egerton, Roger, 226  
 Eggleson, John, 357  
 Eggleston, Alanson, 292  
     Bradford, 624  
     Rev. Ephraim, 627, 629  
     Isaac, 188  
 Eglan, William, 316  
 Ehle, Peter, 394  
 Eikler, John, 318  
 Ein, Abraham, 665  
 Elberts, Elbert, 372  
 Elderkin, Beela, 385  
     George E 293  
 Elders, Galusha & Wiley, 459  
 Eldredge, Charles, 535  
     N T 448  
 Eldrich, James, 301  
 Eldridge, Miss ... 713  
     Jonathan, 203  
     Lemuel, 712  
     N J 445  
 Elethrop, Henry, 486  
 Ellas, George S 103  
 Ellenwood, Henry, 580  
 Ellery, William, 212  
 Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     (Loomis), 694  
 Ellice, Edward, 312  
 Ellicott, Andrew, 494  
     James, 325  
     Joseph, 59, 189, 212, 215,  
         279, 320, 322, 525, 516  
     Wilson, 212  
 Elling, William, 668  
 Elliott, Faxton & Gales, 330  
     Dr. ... 338  
     ... 514  
     Aden, 226  
     Andrew, 18  
     Rev. George, 412  
     Gideon, 325  
     Jacob, 226  
     N 330  
     Dr. Samuel M 565  
     Thomas, 226  
 Ellis family, 470, 651  
     & Roberts, 459  
     & Snyder, 159  
     Archibald, 721  
     Caleb, 358  
     D 671  
     Daniel, 355, 360  
     Ebenezer, 650, 651  
     Elijah, 589  
     Levi, 454  
     Lyman, 352, 357, 358  
     Marvel, 52, 353, 357  
     M 610  
     Milly, 527  
     Morgan, 460  
     Robert, 592  
     Samuel, 319, 360  
     Zabina, 671  
 Ellison family, 510  
     John, 547, 569  
     William, 536, 625  
 Ellroy & Churchill, 169  
 Ells, John, 627  
 Ellsworth, Ammi, 694  
     Perry G 210, 215

- Ellwanger & Barry, 402  
 Elmendorf family, 663  
 Elmer, Lucius Q C 18  
     Dr. Nathaniel, 149  
 Elmore, John, 239  
     Lott, 239  
     Sanford, 219  
 Elseffer family, 277  
 Elsworth, ... 456  
     Henry, 456  
 Eltinge, Abraham, 665  
 Elwell, Jesse, 201  
     Lucy, 712  
 Elwood, Nathan, 260  
 Ely, Rev. ... 378  
     ... 617  
     E S 459  
     Elisha, 396, 402  
     Josiah, 402  
     Richard, 611  
 Embury, Rev. Philip, 686  
 Emerick, Adam, 484  
 Emerson, Clement B 201  
     J M 442, 448  
     Joseph, 401  
     Nathaniel, 283  
     Theophilus, 201  
 Emmes, J J 574  
 Emmet, ... 541  
 Emmonds, Mary, 237  
 Emmons, ... 651, 552  
     Dr. ... 338  
     A 678  
     Adonijah, 297  
     E 158  
     Dr. Eli, 263  
     Harrison, 627  
 Emory, John, 700  
 Emott, James, 584  
 Empie, ... 343  
     Jacob, 317  
 Enders family, 605  
 Enderse family, 601  
 Enegle, Michael, 367  
 Engle, Coenradt, 604  
 English, Capt. Andrew, 184  
     Thomas Dunn, 445  
 Ennis, Alexander, 222  
     Benjamin, 222  
     John, 610  
 Enos, David, 523  
     Eben, 229  
     Jacob, 223, 228  
 Ensign, ... 593  
     Bera, 289  
     Seymour, 328  
 Eplie, Jacob, 317  
 Erghemar family, 344  
 Erskine, Joseph, 259  
 Erwin, Andrew G 623  
     Col. Arthur, 623, 625  
     Frank, 625  
     Samuel, 625  
 Essellen, C 281  
 Esselstyn, Richard M 359  
 Esselstyne, Gabriel, 241  
 Essington, Caleb, 360  
 Estabrook, Phoebe, 238  
 d'Estaing, Enon, 355  
 Estcourt, J B B 18  
 Este, Silas, 290  
 Estes, D C 159  
 Eustace, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell) 683  
 Eustis, Prescott & Co., 445  
     James, 700  
 Evans & Canoll, 179  
     & Stanley, 445  
     & Windt, 447  
     Charles, 221  
     David E 290, 322, 324, 325  
     Edwin T 179  
     Ethni, 352, 359  
     Evan, 344  
     George H 447, 448  
     Gurdon, 2, 460  
     H F 382  
     Maj. Henry, 225  
     Henry, 356, 462  
     Capt. J 503  
     Capt. John, 49  
     John, 358, 503  
     John E 625  
     K G 444  
     Samuel, 360  
     Thomas T 461  
     William, 358, 393  
     Ziba, 651  
 Evarts, ... 246  
 Everard, ... 396  
 Everett, Edward, 236  
     James, 502  
     Joel, 625  
     John, 345, 506  
     Rev. L S 281, 282  
     Lydia, 625  
     Rev. Robert, 460  
     William, 304  
 Evens, Consider B 611  
 Evers, M 321  
 Everts, Daniel, 611  
     Henry, 528  
     Jan, 367  
     Polly, 611

Ewart, John 384  
 Ewen, John, 622  
 Ewens, William, 384  
 Ewing, Alexander, 384, 416  
     John, 18

## F

Fagan, Lawrence, 2  
 Fairbanks, Rev. Eleazur, 514, 693  
     H Scott, 290  
     James, 290  
     Jason, 362  
     Rev. Jedediah, 516  
     Willard, 290  
 Fairchild & Phinney, 224  
     ... 621  
     Aaron, 305  
     Abel, 227  
     Abraham, 228  
     Amos, 230  
     Benjamin, 229  
     Corydon, 614  
     D 655  
     David, 278, 230, 251,  
       382, 493, 614  
     Ira, 213  
     John, 230  
     John F 224, 389  
     L 377  
     Lewison, 389  
     P B 593  
 Fairfield, Archibald, 525  
     David, 689  
     Walter, 514  
 Fairman, Rev. ... 538  
     G C 219  
     S B 219  
     William, 448  
 Fairservice, ... 462  
 Falkner, L K 397  
 Falley, Mrs. M E 528  
 Fancy family, 634  
 Fanning, ... 462  
     N 347  
 Fanshaw, D 446  
 Fargo, Silas C 716  
 Farley, S 432  
 Farling, Dudley, 518  
 Farmer, Father, ... 435  
     ... 476  
     Marcellus, 475  
 Farnam, Henry, 59  
 Farnham, ... 646  
     Mrs. Benjamin, 386  
     Joel, 653  
     John, 527

Farnham, Joseph, 712  
     Russel, 183  
     Samuel, 229  
 Farnsworth, Daniel, 260  
     Josiah, 215  
 Farnum, William, 266  
 Farr, Archibald, 487  
     Isaac, 188  
     J M 375  
     James, 578  
     Jonathan H 309  
     Joseph, 401  
     Joseph M 224  
     Perez, 466  
     Randall, 304  
     Thomas, 578  
 Farrell, Dr. Andrew, 149  
     Dr. Israel, 149  
 Garrett, James, 633, 635, 637, 639  
 Farrington family, 541  
     Edmund, 539  
     Thomas, 261, 484, 530,  
       546  
 Farvager & Suchard, 376  
 Farwell, Eldridge, 399, 513, 514  
     Isaac, 399  
     John, 399  
     Joseph, 463  
 Fassett, Gen. Jonathan, 401  
 Fauconneer, Peter, 585  
 Faulkner family, 510  
     Daniel P 385, 624  
     James, 385  
     Samuel, 385  
 Faussett, George, 616  
 Faville, John, 348  
 Faxon, Charles, 281  
     Henry, 281  
     James, 281  
 Faxton & Field, 330  
     Theodore S 102  
 Fay & Carr, 447  
     David, 390  
     Eliphaz, 268  
     Elisha, 215  
     H C 573  
     John, 318  
     Jonathan, 489  
     Nathan, 215  
     Nathaniel, 215  
     Thomas C 475  
 Feaks, Tobias, 546  
 Featherly, John, 691  
 Feeck family, 601  
     Nicholas, 605  
 Feeter, George H 717  
     Nicholas, 345

- Felix & Kraneer, 397  
 Fellows, Gen. . . . 496  
     Joseph, 324  
     Nicholas, 558  
     Roswell, 466  
     Willis, 358  
 Felshaw, John, 377  
 Felt, Aaron, 305  
     John, 361  
     Mrs. Webster, 305  
 Felton, . . . 646  
     John, 292  
     Levi, 289  
 Feneer, George, 347  
 Fenfall, William H 706  
 Fenn, Rev. Stephen, 603, 606  
 Fenner, Gov . . . 391  
     Turner, 486  
 Fenno, Moses, 282  
 Fenton, Elijah, 229  
     George W 212  
     James, 719  
 Ferdon, Peter, 644  
     Zachariah, 645  
 Ferguson & Winchester, 318  
     . . . 260  
     Bartemus, 281  
     G 645  
     James, 676  
     Richard, 538  
     William, 534  
 Ferris family, 705  
     Augustus, 202  
     Benjamin, 228  
     C D 281  
     Henry, 202  
     Isaiah, 240  
     Jacob, 239  
     James C 103  
     Jedediah, 305  
     John, 303  
     Jonathan, 540  
     Joshua, 649, 652  
     Lewis, 240  
     Reed, 675  
     William, 656  
 Ferry, Silas, 170  
 Ferval, . . . 629  
 Fessenden, Thomas G 448  
 Fiddis, Hugh E 653  
 Field & Craighead, 441  
     & Faxton, 330  
     Benjamin, 546  
     Clarissa, 647  
     D J 441  
     James, 457  
     James H 519  
 Field, Reuben, 582  
     Robert, 546  
 Fields, Rev. . . . 343  
     Dorothy, 579  
     John, 714  
     Seth, 714  
     Samuel, 714  
 Fiero, Felte, 667  
 File, . . . 554  
 Filkins family, 275  
     Henry, 529  
     Jacobis, 588  
     John, 201  
 Fillmore & Johnson, 290  
     Millard, 206, 283  
     Nathaniel, 206  
     Septa, 237  
 Finch, Rev. Elnathan, 189  
     George C 697  
     Isaac, 239, 506  
     James, 508  
     M 239  
     Myron, 445, 447  
 Fine & Kimber, 444  
     John, 576  
 Finley, Alexander, 214  
     James W 441  
 Finn & Hallett, 198  
     E B 258  
     William L 198  
 Finney, . . . 392  
     Rev. Charles G 355  
     Cyrus, 292  
     Elisha, 536  
     Herman, 301  
     Joel, 301  
     Sarah, 292  
 Finnise, Gerrit, 556  
 Firman, Robert, 546  
 Fish & Baker, 603  
     Col. . . . 402  
     Rev. . . . 468  
     Daniel, 338  
     David, 721  
     Ephraim, 227, 251  
     Francis G 366  
     James D 495  
     Col. Josiah, 398  
     Libbeus, 398  
     Moses, 466  
     Nicholas, 419  
     P J 661  
     Rev. Seneca, 176  
     W L 408  
     William, 228  
     William L 341  
 Fisher family, 415, 470, 554  
     & Denison, 224

- Fisher & Redwood, 442  
 Adam, 499  
 Archibald, 361  
 Christian, 499, 558  
 Christopher, 499  
 Donald, 682  
 E 575  
 F B 389  
 F P 224  
 Col. Frederick, 415  
George, 258, 261, 499, 523,  
 652  
 Harmon, 415  
 Ichabod, 216  
 Johannes, 509, 585  
 John, 256, 415  
 Joseph, 305  
 Luke, 462  
 Samuel Ware, 464  
 William, 629
- Fisk family, 615  
 ... 290, 456, 553  
 F 444, 445  
 James, 308  
 John, 513  
 Joseph, 261  
 Mary J 184  
 Samuel, 628  
 Theophilus, 281  
 William, L 585
- Fiske, Mrs. ... 401  
 John D 240
- Fitch & Phelps, 263  
 ... 261, 677, 712  
 Asa, Jr., 103  
 Ephraim, 189  
 J P 460  
 John, 82, 418  
 Lindall, 266  
 Roswell, 226  
 Seymour, 266
- Fitts, Delilah, 456  
 Joseph, 456  
 Philip, 456
- Fitzhugh, Judge ... 495  
Col. Peregrine, 691,  
 694  
 William, 404
- Fitzsimmons, B F 627
- Flack, John P 578
- Flag, Maj. ... 708
- Flagg, A C 137  
 Azariah C 233  
 Samuel, 188  
 T W 595  
 Thomas W 396  
 Ziba, 302
- Flagler, T C 451  
 T T 224
- Flanders & Skaats, 222  
 F D 307  
 Isaiah C 311  
 J R 308  
 Jonathan, 589
- Fleet, Abraham, 612  
 S 442, 448  
 Samuel, 632  
 Simon, 612
- Fleming, Gen. George, 201
- Fletcher & Russell, 187  
 Adolphus, 209  
 John W 209  
 Samuel, 312
- Flint, Dr. Austin, 281
- Flock, Conrad, 247
- Flower, Ithuriel, 391  
 W 363
- Floyd family, 634  
 John G 459  
 Col. Richard, 634  
Gen. William, 463, 465,  
 471, 634
- Fluent, Joseph, 628
- Follet, Elighalet, 189  
 John, 557
- Follett, Aaron, 321, 396  
 Frederick, 321, 497  
 James, 261
- Fols, Meigert, 345
- Folsom, Silas, 711
- Folts, Conrad, 344  
 Jacob, 344
- Fonda family, 415  
 ... 475  
 Adam, 415  
 Douw, 318, 415  
 Jellis, 314, 315, 318, 415  
 John, 415, 557
- Fontaine family, 564
- Foot family, 470  
 & Martin, 714  
Capt. ... 464
- Andrew, 611  
 Bronson, 464  
 Charles, 400  
 Clinton, 464  
 Ebenezer, 330  
 Elijah, 513  
 Ira, 464, 523  
 Isaac, 223  
 Luther, 464  
 Moses, 464  
 Samuel, 301
- Foote, Appleton, 312

- Foote, Ebenezer, 258, 260  
 Elial T 210  
 H G 573  
 Henry G 103  
 Stillman, 573, 575  
 Dr. T M 280
- Forbes family, 392  
 Abraham, 462  
 Joanna, 499  
 Dr. John, 554  
 Joseph, 462
- Forbush, John, 546
- Ford family, 535  
 & Severance, 495  
 Rev. ... 625  
Abijah, 348  
 Augustus, 526  
 David, 580  
 Jacob, 241  
 John, 348  
 L D 243  
 Nathan, 573, 574, 581  
 Nathaniel, 467, 650  
 Simeon, 454
- Fordham, Gideon, 327  
 John, 547, 639  
 Joseph, 638  
 Rev. Robert, 639  
Robert, 546, 547
- Forman, Joseph, 485  
 Joshua, 58  
 Miles, 651  
 Samuel, 475  
 Samuel S 390
- Forrest, Edwin, 708
- Forsher family, 705
- Forsyth, Maj. ... 234  
Capt. Benjamin, 354  
Charles, 215  
 David, 399  
 John, 453
- Fort, ... 589  
 Abraham, 556  
 David, 656  
 Johannes, 587  
 John, 587
- Foster family, 636  
 & Judd, 614  
 ... 246, 323, 338  
 Abraham, 693  
 Abram, 405  
 C 573  
 Charles, 188, 547  
 Christopher, 639  
 E F 209  
 Edward, 393  
 Francis, 469
- Foster, G 445  
 George G 518  
 H A 460  
 Hopestill, 355  
 Jabez, 360  
 James, 484  
 Joel, 693  
 John, 638  
 John S 240, 355  
 Levi, 487  
 Nathan, 392  
 T 281  
 Theodorus, 445  
 Thomas, 318, 547  
 Titus, 317  
 Warren, 361
- Foucher, Amabel, 580
- Fouchette, Langdon & Shaeffer, 281
- Foucks, John, 547
- Foulkes, W 366
- Fountain, Anthony, 563
- Fourrestier, Charles, 703  
 Theophilus, 703
- Fowle, E J 718  
 W K 492  
 William R 689
- Fowler family, 707  
 & Gilchrist, 312  
 & Wells, 439, 440, 442, 447  
 ... 521  
 Abijah, 628  
 Eunice, 483  
 Harmon, 627  
 Henry, 700  
 Horace, 624  
 John W 446  
 Joseph, 302  
 Simeon, 686  
 Theodosius, 308, 577  
 Wells, 387
- Fox family, 344, 690  
 & McKee, 359  
 & Pomroy, 451  
 Amasa, 358  
 Charles, 412, 714  
 Christian, 346  
 Christopher, 416  
 Elijah, 359  
 Ephraim, 527  
 George, 546  
 Lt. Humphrey, 564  
Rev. Jehiel, 304, 674, 676  
 John, 291  
 Justus, 527  
 William, 601  
 William B 188  
 William W 424

- Foxlonger & Packard, 282  
 Foy, Joseph, 158  
     Robert D 281  
     William, 173  
 Frair, Hattie, 173  
     Richard, 173  
 France, Henry, 607  
     Sebastian, 607  
 Franchot, Louis, 535  
     Paschal, 535  
 Francis & Ward, 452  
     Rev. Amzi, 639  
     C S 447  
     J M 553  
     Dr. John Wakefield, 446  
     Simeon, 281  
     Turbot, 344  
 Francisco, John, 339  
 Frank, Andrew, 188  
     Coenradt, 50  
     Conrad, 342  
     Elizabeth, 188  
     Eve, 210  
     Frederick, 342  
     Henry, 342  
     J 447  
     Jacob H 188  
     John, 210  
     John L 210  
     John M 255  
     Lawrence, 210, 344  
     Phebe, 188  
     Timothy, 342  
 Franklin, ... 202, 398  
     B 690  
     Benjamin, 565  
     David, 325  
     Roswell, 202  
     Temple, 261  
     Walter, 49, 608  
 Frary & Croswell, 158  
     C 661  
     Eleazur, 516  
 Frazee, B 689  
 Frazer family, 587  
     & Stone, 492  
     Alexander, 387  
     Benoni, 605  
     David, 386  
     Hugh, 50  
     John, 387  
     Simon, 265  
     William, 265  
 Frazier, James, 674  
     Roderic C 360  
 Frear family, 275  
 deFredenburgh, Charles, 239  
     George, 693  
 Frederick & Crouck, 607  
 Fredrick, Abraham, 216  
 Freeck, William, 603  
 Freeman & Richardson, 452  
     & Son, 321  
     Alexander, 454  
     Ashbel, 186  
     Benjamin, 400  
     C B 408  
     Elijah, 681  
     Elisha, 391, 487  
     Elizabeth, 514  
     Gideon, 390  
     Harriet, 172  
     Hezekiah, 205  
     Huldah, 496  
     Isaac, 349  
     Joseph, 282  
     Matthew, 603  
     Rev. Rufus, 255  
     Thomas, 50, 596  
     Timothy, 394  
     Walter, 212  
 Freemyer, David, 394  
     John, 394  
 Freer, ... 173  
     A 661  
     Johannis, 665  
     Samuel S 661  
 Fregers, ... 246  
 Freleigh, Rev. ... 646  
 Frelinghuysen, Theodora, 18  
 Fremont, Gen. John C 625  
 Fremyre family, 604  
 Fren, John, 211  
 French family, 615, 636  
     & Beman, 683  
     Abel, 379  
     David, 582  
     E B 281  
     Ebenezer, 486  
     Frank, 2  
     J H 2  
     Jabez, 720, 721  
     Jesse, 323  
     John, 465  
     Joseph, 391  
     Luther, 486  
     Rev. Manasseh, 205, 206,  
         228  
     Peter P 683  
     S 444  
     Samuel, 486  
     Simeon, 311  
 Freneau, Philip, 448

- Frere, Abram, 558  
     Hugo, 665  
 Fret family, 554  
 Fretz, Ernest, 607  
 Frey, Francis, 319  
     Henry, 315  
     John, 103, 415  
 Freymoot, Rev. ... 245  
 Friend, J D 440  
 Fries, August, 564  
 Friesband, Rev. Jacob, 319  
 Frink family, 470  
     Asa, 390  
     Henry C 396  
 Frisbee, Gideon, 261  
     Henry, 626  
     Henry C 209  
     Hiram, 514  
     Huldah, 261  
     J C 209  
     Nathaniel, 629  
     Philip, 261  
 Frisbie family, 470  
     Dr. ... 658  
     Gideon, 258  
     Dr. John, 482  
     Dr. John Henry, 149, 481  
     Philip, 244  
 Friswell, John, 50  
 Fritche, Conrad, 607  
 Frontenac, Count, ... 408, 478  
 Frost family, 634, 707  
     Alonzo, 402  
     D H 389  
     George H 211  
     George P 396  
     Joel, 540  
     M 712  
     Nehemiah, 401  
 Frothingham, David, 632  
 Fry, Frederick, 625  
     Jacob, 317  
 Frydenburgh, A M 608  
 Fryenmoet, Rev. J 668  
 Fuller & Seward, 159  
     A P 461  
     Abraham, 225, 264  
     Allen C 187  
     Catharine, 643  
     Dr. Daniel, 260  
     David, 383, 625  
     E L 711  
     Edwin, 187  
     Emeline, 188  
     Enoch, 188  
     Farley, 348  
 Fuller, Isaac, 227, 614  
     Mrs. Isaac, 227  
     John, 643  
     Lyman, 514  
     Nathan, 260  
     Noah, 692  
     Robert, 625  
     Rev. Samuel, 165  
     Stillman, 575  
 Fullgraff, Dr. Otto, 432  
 Fulmer, Adam, 455  
     Conrad, 342  
     John, 455  
 Fulton, Robert, 83, 358, 413, 482  
     521, 528  
 Furguson, Benjamin, 451  
 Furlough, Cornelius, 667  
 Furman & Brown, 603  
     Daniel, 529  
 Furtenbach, Christian, 318  
  
 G  
  
 Gaddis, John, 172  
 Gafford, Richard, 522  
 Gage, ... 683  
     Amasa, 339  
     Ebenezer, 390  
     Eli, 390  
     Jeremiah, 390  
     John H 578  
     Justus, 390  
     Nathaniel, 682  
     Samuel, 317  
     Thomas, 50  
 Gaile, John, 569  
 Gaine, Hugh, 432, 550  
 Gaines, Gen. E P 514, 713  
 Gale, Benjamin, 561  
     John, 506, 561, 681  
     Dr. Samuel, 560, 561  
     William, 561  
 Gallagher & Kettell, 448  
     & Morrell, 447  
     P 443  
 Gallatin, Albert, 245  
 Galley, David B 382  
     Merritt, 382  
 Gallop, Thomas, 181  
 Galloway family, 508  
     James, 693  
 Gallup, William H 603  
 Galpin family, 707  
     & Cole, 158  
     & Sturtevant, 158

- Galpin, Charles, 158  
     George, 158  
     J B 224
- Galt, William, 532
- Galusha, Elders & Wiley, 459
- Gamble, Lt. Peter, 234
- Gambol, William, 454
- Gambs & Dilthey, 439
- Gammons & Burns, 442
- Ganiard, Peter, 499
- Gann, Moses, 496
- Gannett, Enoch, 692  
     Jacob, 692
- Gano, Rev. Stephen, 246
- Ganong, William, 625
- Gansevoort, Lendert, 51  
     Col. Peter, 461  
     478, 591
- Ganson, Capt. John, 327  
     John, 327  
     Maj. James, 327, 328  
     James, 351
- Gant, S M S 408
- Gapple family, 264
- Garbutt, Philip, 406  
     Zachariah, 406
- Gardenier, ... 247
- Gardiner, Col. Abram, 635  
     Addison, 662  
     Joshua, 560  
     Nicholas, 414  
     William, 397
- Gardner, Capt. ... 523  
     Benjamin, 495, 500, 626  
     Caleb, 219, 532  
     Elijah, 317  
     Elizabeth, 635  
     George, 219  
     George, Jr., 219  
     H 103  
     Henry, 252  
     Hiram, 626  
     James S 626  
     John, 289, 500  
     Lucinda, 500  
     Lyon, 635, 638  
     Paul, 532  
     Peregrine, 500  
     S 646  
     Samuel, 495  
     Turner, 629
- Gardnier, B 444
- Garfield, Elijah, 304  
     Horace, 576  
     Welcome, 400
- Garisone, Lambart, 563
- Garlick family, 634
- Garlock, Elias, 601  
     John Christian, 51, 409  
     Katy, 484
- Garner, ... 349
- Garnet & Allen, 553
- Garrat, Robert, 532
- Garratt, John, 535  
     William, 535
- Garret, ... 444
- Garretsie, Adrien, 663
- Garretson, William, 372
- Garrett, Capt. ... 270  
     Cheney, 468  
     John, 468
- Garrison, Hendrick, 563
- Garrits, William, 372
- Garter, Henry, 516  
     Robert, 516
- Gary, David, 324  
     Enos, 175
- Gas, John, 466
- Gasherie, Joseph, 661
- Gass, William, 334
- Gaston, David, 391  
     Capt. Thomas, 664  
     Thomas, 489
- Gates, Elliott & Faxton, 330
- Abiathar, 391
- Alfred, 182
- Benjamin, 359
- Cyrus, 2
- Daniel, 495, 497
- Ebenezer, 237
- Elijah, 290
- Gen. Horatio, 399, 586
- Horatio, 281
- J 397
- Jonathan, 514
- Levi, 625
- Parley, 496
- Russell, 182
- Seth, 715
- Seth M 321, 326
- Stimson, 173
- Solomon, 499, 625
- William, 499
- Zebulon, 173
- Gavin, Rodgers, 446
- Gavitt & Williams, 689
- Gay, C B 460  
     John, 700  
     Peter A 18
- Gayley, Thomas, 256
- Gaylord, ... 215  
     Jedediah, 262  
     Lemon, 486  
     Levi, 262

- Gaylord, W 158  
     Willis, 486  
 Gazeley, Ward M 502  
 Gearheart, Frederick, 205  
 Gebhard, John, Jr., 606  
 Gedd, James, 518  
 Geddes, George, 482  
     James, 58, 59, 479, 483  
     Mrs. . . . (Jerome), 483  
 Geddings, J R 495  
 Gee, John, 255  
     Joseph, 260  
 Geer, . . . 215  
     J M 553  
     Samuel F 325  
 Geerman, Capt. . . . 522, 523  
 Geiger, Isaac D 444  
 Geil, John F 2  
     Samuel, 2  
 Gelson, John, 386  
 Gelston & Jenkins, 247  
     Cotton, 247  
 Geltner, . . . 656  
 Genet, . . . 271  
 Genner, John S 706  
 George, Elasthan, 713  
     Lemuel, 360  
     Thomas, 503  
 Georgia, Elijah, 263  
 Gere, Isaac, 585  
     Luther, 654  
 Gerhard, Frederick, 439  
 Germain, John B 159  
 German, Gen. Obadiah, 226, 228  
 Gerrish, . . . 678  
 Gerry, Elbridge, 213, 324  
 Getman family, 417  
     Frederick, 317  
 Gibb family, 634  
     Andrew, 633  
 Gibbons, John, 274  
     Peter, 470  
 Gibbs, . . . 419  
     Abraham, 189  
     Caleb, 262  
     Horace, 326  
     Lindley, 361  
     Lois, 606  
     Lovel, 487  
     Samuel, 658  
     William, 691  
 Gibson, Henry B 711  
     J H 711  
     John, 168, 171, 391,  
         585, 692  
     Pamelia, 171  
     Samuel, 624  
 Gibson, William T 2  
 Giddings, S M 444  
 Gifford, Allen, 176  
     Charles, 465  
     Franklin, 2  
     James M 103  
 Gilbert family, 505  
     & Hurlbut, 254  
     Col. . . . 398  
     Capt. . . . 694  
         . . . 221, 248, 262, 514  
     Abijah, 532  
     Andrus, 528  
     Benjamin, 534  
     Betsey, 532  
     Elias, 721  
     Elisha, 226, 622  
     Frederick, 714  
     H 528, 718  
     Hosea, 383  
     Jesse, 720  
     Jonathan, 712  
     Joseph, 495, 499  
     Noah, 226  
     Phineas, 386  
     Reuben, 386  
     Thomas, 466  
     W D 623  
 Gilchrist & Fowler, 312  
     Robert, 308  
     William, 489  
 Gildersleeve, Mrs. . . . 282  
     Richard, 547  
 Gile, . . . 350  
 Giles, Samuel, 653  
 Gill & Noah, 444  
     Charles W 251  
     E W 408  
     Henry A 269  
     Nancy, 254  
 Gilles, James, 679  
 Gillespie & Hook, 643  
     Brown, 622  
     Edward, 447  
     Gustavus, 622  
     Neal, 679  
 Gillet, Harry, 543  
     Joseph, 603  
     Nathaniel, 557  
     T S 711  
 Gillett, Abijah, 363  
     Amos, 363  
     Benjamin, 647  
     Dorcas, 391  
     Harvey, 693  
     Hosea, 693  
     Joab, 497

- Gillett, Maj. Joel, 261  
 Joel, 270  
 John, 254  
 L B 363  
 Samuel, 244  
 Simeon, 391  
 William, 390
- Gilliland, Mrs. Elizabeth, 301  
 William, 297, 299, 305
- Gillis, Archibald, 387
- Gilman, John M 337, 338  
 Susan, 338
- Gilmore, ... 680, 686  
 James, 228  
 Robert, 686  
 William, 211
- Gilston, Rev. Samuel, 639
- Girninson, Teunis, 367
- Glass, Erastus, 627
- Glazier, B 606  
 Beamsley, 50
- Glaycher, ... 416
- Gleason, Caleb, 652  
 Hiram N 215  
 Jesse, 652  
 Levi, 581  
 Mary A 625  
 Orin, 514  
 Samuel, 652  
 Whittlesey, 182
- Glen, Henry, 50, 319, 341  
 Jacob, 341  
 Jacob S 413  
 John, Jr., 50  
 Sanders Landertsen, 596, 597
- Glenny, James, 255  
 John, 255  
 Susan, 255
- Glentworth, George, 447
- Glover, D L 2  
 James, 230  
 John, 198  
 Samuel, 639
- Godfrey & Barnes, 159  
 David, 691  
 Henry, 283, 292, 293  
 Isaac, 691
- Godspread, Luke, 168
- Godwin, Daniel, 700  
 Park, 447
- Godyn, Samuel, 157
- Goetschius, Rev. Stephen, 666
- Goff, Daniel, 317  
 Harvey W 215  
 Hiram, 103  
Rev. John, 612
- Goff, Rev. Roswell, 219, 220, 221  
 William, 626
- Gold, Thomas R 471
- Golden, David W 342
- Goldsmith family, 505  
 Thomas, 639
- Gonde, ... 237
- Gonzales, ... 646  
 Manuel, 642
- Goodale, Joel, 578  
 Dr. R 552  
Rev. S 498  
 Samuel, 578
- Goodall, Moses, 399
- Goodbrodt family, 343
- Gooddell, William, 711
- Goodell & Hines, 445  
 ... 226, 528  
 Ezekiel, 345  
 Isaac, 626  
 Jabez, 286  
 W 447, 448  
 William, 441, 442, 444, 460
- Goodemote, John, 188
- Goodenough, Samuel, 405
- Goodfellow, Henry, 459
- Goodhue, George, 400
- Gooding, Elnathan, 495  
 George, 495  
 James, 495  
 William, 495
- Goodman, ... 457  
 Alvah, 360  
 Eleazer, 673  
 Enos, 263
- Goodrich & Kimberly, 321  
 & Remmington, 574  
 A T 443  
 F 321  
 H L 553  
 Hubbard, 536  
 Jeremy, 228  
 Levi, 293  
 Michael, 266  
 Samuel, 440  
 William, 574
- Goodridge, Samuel W 175
- Goodsell, Nahum, 396
- Goodspeed, ... 304  
 Anthony, 560, 56  
 Ellis, 304  
 Milton, 304  
 Nathaniel, 653  
 Simon, 235
- Goodwell, ... 316
- Goodwin family, 470  
 Miss ... 658  
 E W 158

Goodwin, H C 655  
     Solomon, 529  
     William, 658  
 Goodyear, Stephen, 637  
 Goold, Ralph W 405  
 Goosten, Ruth, 373  
 Gordon, Anthony, 308  
     Elizabeth, 521  
     Gen. James, 587  
     Capt. Kenneth, 587  
     Samuel, 175  
 Goreham, Stephen, 557  
 Gorham & Phelps, 52, 321, 398  
     Isaac, 618  
     Jabez, 618  
     Miriam, 617  
     Nathaniel, 492, 494, 496  
     Nathaniel, Jr., 495  
 Gorton, Benjamin, 624  
     Peleg, 624  
 Goslee, Henry, 334  
 Gosman, J B 655  
     John, 639  
 Goss, Benjamin, 496  
     David, 327  
 Gould, ... 259, 264, 498  
     Abraham, 264  
     C B 389, 477  
     Cornelius B 251  
     E F 389  
     Earl, 175  
     Capt. Eleazer, 683  
     G W 341  
     Horace, 311  
     James, 482  
     Jay, 2  
     Col. Jeremiah, 482, 489  
     John, 264, 386  
     John Keep, 492  
     Jonathan, 384  
     Robert, 617  
     William, 386  
 Goulder, William, 372  
 Goulding, Luther, 215  
     Timothy, 215  
     William, 372  
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 617  
 Gowdy, S 378  
 Grabau, T A A 282  
 Grace, Oliver, 451  
 Graff, John, 338  
 Graham, Capt. ... 643  
     Lt. ... 647  
     ... 382, 461  
     Augustus, 369  
     E F 251

Graham, James, 225, 274  
     Robert, 667  
     Mrs. Rose (Campbell)  
         683  
     W H 448  
 Granby, John, 691  
 Grandpre & Petir, 353  
 Granger, Charles, 219  
     Eli, 399  
     Elihu, 498  
     Francis, 495  
     Gideon, 495  
     Leister, 188  
     Peter, 715  
     Warren, 219  
     Zadoc, 399  
 Grannis, Levi, 283  
     Robert, 283  
     William, 283  
 Granson, James, 323  
 Grant family, 470  
     & Eadie, 167  
     John, 265  
     John E 445  
     Joseph, 573  
     Nathaniel, 692  
     Phineas (Primus?), 253  
     Robert, 50  
     S M S 408  
     Thomas, 385, 644  
 Grattan family, 470  
     & Meighan, 442  
 Graves family, 470  
     & King, 173  
     Alexander, 470  
     Rev. Asaph, 526  
     Benjamin, 239  
     Charles, 228  
     David, 302  
     Harriet, 228  
     Israel, 228  
     Jonathan, 470  
     Lewis, 375, 376  
     Matthew, 228  
     Obed, 252  
     Quartus, 281, 282, 459,  
         460  
     Rufus, 533  
     Watrous, 393  
     William, 212  
 Gray & Bunce, 446  
     & Holman, 441  
     Rev. ... 230, 684  
     Rev. Andrew, 170  
     E W 502, 503  
     Elisha, 215

Gray, John, 454, 706  
 John A 440  
 Dr. John P 468  
 Lathan, 347  
 Nathaniel, 227, 230  
 Peter, 253  
 Samuel, 626  
 Simon, 384  
 William, 170, 311  
 William D 343  
 Z 306  
 Greeley, Horace, 158, 441, 442,  
     447  
     Noah, 254  
 Green family, 264, 636, 698, 702  
     Clark & Bartlett, 443  
     & Montanye, 502  
     Col. ... 708  
     Rev. ... 328, 643  
     ... 576, 694  
     Absalom, 716  
     Adonijah, 400  
     Archer, 654  
     Archibald, 202  
     Charles, 202  
     Ebenezer, 645  
     Edmund B 447  
     Edward, 388  
     Francis, 186  
     George, 721  
     H J 553  
     Henry, 236  
     Rev. Henry P 174  
     James, 188, 236, 554  
     Joel, 352, 389  
     Rev. John, 174  
     John, 236, 252, 290, 693  
     John A Jr., 477  
     John C 347  
     Jonas, 213  
     Joseph, 645  
     Joseph G 554  
     Joshua, 471  
     Josiah W 175  
     Nathan, 170  
     Nathaniel, 241  
     Paul, 343  
     Rodman, 236  
     S P 183  
     Samuel, 343  
     Seymour, 376, 379  
     W 446  
     W W 476  
     William, 236  
 Greene, ... 446  
     Henry, 496  
     Joel, 353

Greene, John, 618, 658  
     Gen. Nathaniel, 226, 700  
     William, 228  
     Rev. Zachariah, 634  
 Greenfield, G D 574  
 Greenleaf, Cragie & Watson, 52  
     Israel, 225  
     J 443  
     Thomas, 446  
 Greenly, Timothy, 361  
     Thomas, 392  
 Greenman, Samuel, 487  
 "Greenwood, Grace", 487  
 Greenwood, William, 692  
 Gregg, Col. ... 556  
     Andrew K 218  
     Francis, 653  
 Gregor, David, 577  
     John, 577  
 Gregory & Dean, 401  
     Lt. ... 354  
     ... 454  
     Czar, 240  
     Dr. Elnathan, 262  
     Jeremiah, 172, 387  
     John, 172, 240, 260,  
         262, 618  
     Joseph, 674  
     Matthew, 593  
     Moses, 172  
     Rev. S 535  
     Samuel, 262  
     Thomas, 260  
 Greig, John, 376, 495, 690  
 Greille, Marianne Adelaide, 239  
 Grennel, Rev. Thomas, 210  
 Greves, John, 477, 492  
 Grey, Rev. Andrew, 385  
 Gridley family, 470  
     Asahel, 470  
 Griffin family, 263, 470, 702  
     & Farnsworth, 159  
         ... 703  
         Edward M 341  
         Gershon, 333  
         Joel, 309  
         John, 311, 721  
         Kirkland, 466  
         R M 159  
 Griffing, John, 637  
 Griffith, ... 211  
     C C 459  
     Eli, 715  
     Jeremiah, 212  
     Rev. John, 714  
     John, 173  
 Griffiths & Bates, 448  
 Griggs, Nathaniel, 538

- Grimes, John, 261  
 Silas, 261  
 Griswold family, 470  
   Carden & Wells, 603  
   A D 460  
   Cynthia, 302  
   Daniel, 206  
   David, 221  
   George, 236  
   Gideon, 399  
   Isaac, 303  
   Jerrard, 215  
   John, 363  
   Rufus W 187  
   William, 206, 215  
 Groat family, 408  
 Groesbeck, William G 166  
   Wouter, 559  
 Groff, Christian, 516  
 Groger, W E 710  
 Groosh, A B 460  
 Groot family, 597  
 Gros family, 414  
   Rev. Daniel, 411  
   H L 408  
 Grosbeck, John, 51  
 Gross, Johann D 607  
   Rev. Thomas, 281  
 Grosvenor, A P 281  
 Groton, John, 645  
 Grove, D C 459  
 Grover & Norris, 216  
   Enos, 675  
   Hosea H 386  
   John, 198  
   Joseph, 202  
   Seth, 211  
 Grow, Jacob, 228  
 Grummond, William C 321  
 Guarre, F 443  
 Guerin, Elizabeth, 50  
   Maynard, 50  
 Guild, H A 269  
   Israel, 536  
 Gildersleeve, Asa, 221  
 Guile, Daniel, 319  
 Guillem, ... 603  
 Guilock, Jorham, 372  
 Guion family, 564  
   Jacques, 564  
   Louis, 703  
 Gummaer, Peter, 506  
 Gunn, ... 441, 462  
   Peter Smith, 462  
   V M 234  
 Gurdon, Col. ... 230  
 Gurney, Nathan, 319, 467  
   Polly, 319  
 Gurnett, Robert, 456  
 Gurnsey, ... 248  
   John, 184  
 Gustin, ... 721  
 Gutherie, Joseph, 230  
   William, 225  
 Guthrie, John, 657  
   Josiah, 293  
   Dr. Samuel, 359  
 Gutman, W 440  
 Gwyne & Day, 439
- H
- Hackley, Aaron, 348  
 Hackstaff & Winchester, 448  
   George H 452  
   John L 330  
   N T 382, 452  
 Hadley, Rev. ... 211  
   Rev. Daniel, 212  
   J 289  
   J A 689, 711  
   James, 623, 627  
   Ranah, 212  
   Richard, 623  
 Hadly, Sally, 188  
 Hadsall, William, 357  
 Hadsell, Elijah, 606  
 Haeners family, 276  
 Haeselbarth, William G 568  
 Haff, John, 236  
 Hagadorn family, 601  
   F L 477, 553  
   William, 443, 444, 564  
 Hagan, Michael, 282  
 Hagedorn, U 443  
 Hageman, J P 661  
 Hager, Hendrick, 605  
   Henry, 603, 605  
   Capt. Jacob, 602  
   William, 553  
 Hagerdorn family, 276  
 Haggerty, ... 589  
 Hahn, Henry, 400  
 Haidon, William, 700  
 Haight family, 542, 702  
   ... 349  
   J M 224  
   Seth, 251, 476  
 Haile, Amos, 343  
   James, 343  
   James C 577  
 Haines, Ben, 262  
   Elisha, 333

- Haines, John, 289, 333  
     Samuel, 333
- Hait, William D 443
- Halcott, George W 333
- Haldeman, Gen. . . . 300
- Hale family, 265  
     & Hallock, 440, 442  
     & Rice, 389  
     Capt. . . . 602  
     . . . 467  
     Mrs. . . . 691  
     Benjamin, 399  
     Mrs. Dorcas, 265  
     Ebenezer, 467  
     George, 330  
     Jesse, 355  
     Justus, 467  
     Oliver, 265  
     R S 103  
     Seneca, 475
- Hall family, 543  
     & Miner, 383  
     & Roberts, 251  
     . . . 173, 465, 481, 534
- Mrs. Anna, 393  
 Amos, 500  
 Asa, 647  
 Charles F 490  
 Ebenezer, 391  
 Eli, 293, 302  
 Erastus, 580  
 Fanny, 237  
 Francis, 441, 446  
 George, 485, 565  
 Isaac, 293, 487  
 J B 603  
 James, 211, 214  
 Jeremiah, 658  
 Rev. Joel, 254  
 Joel, 656  
 John, 647  
 Jonathan, 487  
 Rev. Justus, 560  
 L W 476  
 Lyman, 330  
 N K 283  
 Philenus, 189  
 Capt. Robert, 414  
 S P 492  
 Samuel, 326  
 Stephen, 627  
 W W 440
- Hallack, Smith & Parker, 471
- Halleck & Lyon, 439  
     Peter, 236
- Hallenbeck, Cyrus, 220
- Hallenbeck, James, 221  
     John, 221  
     Matthew, 391  
     William, 238
- Hallet, Jonathan, 348  
     W 442
- Hallett & Finn, 198  
     Jacob W 694  
     Rev. Peregrine, 611  
     William, 691
- Hallida, Leah, 283
- Halliday & McClary, 617
- Hallock, Hale & Co., 440, 442  
     Peter, 639
- Halloway, Mrs. . . . 304
- Halsey, Asher, 617  
     Rev. Frederick, 239  
     John C 548  
     Nicoll, 658  
     Rufus, 626  
     S A 429  
     Silas, 614, 616  
     Stephen A 548  
     Thomas, 638
- Halsted & Wiley, 445  
     . . . 477  
     John, 305  
     Timothy, 470
- Hamblin, Daniel, 306  
     Reuben, 306
- Hamersley, John, 715
- Hamican, Henry, 333
- Hamilton, . . . 261, 262, 590  
     Alexander, 125, 276, 336,  
     470, 519  
     Andrew, 431  
     B 447  
     C Warren, 366  
     George, 316  
     John, 201  
     Joseph, 203  
     Polly, 201  
     S S C 209  
     T 447
- Hamlin, David, 292  
     Rebecca, 289  
     Warren, 292
- Hammond, . . . 323  
     A 53  
     Abijah, 180, 308, 419, 577  
     Amariah, 385  
     Benjamin, 239  
     David, 642  
     Jabez D 137, 532  
     John, 305  
     Nathan, 305

- Hammond, Paul, 405  
     Robert, 305  
     Rufus, 405  
     S H 159  
     Simeon, 219  
     William, 558  
 Hampton, John, 639  
     Gen. Wade, 234, 310  
 Hance, Waples, 182  
 Hanchett, James, 238  
     Jonah, 301  
 Hancock, John, 18, 261  
     Lewis, 716  
     R B 503  
 Handon, Michael, 503  
 Handy & Miller, 625  
     Abel, 300  
     Rev. Joy, 213  
 Hane family, 543  
 Hanes, Hendrick, 607  
     Henry, 607  
 Haney & Leison, 441  
 Hanford, Abram, 406  
     Frederick, 399  
     John, 289  
     Samuel, Jr., 266  
 Haniman, F D 442  
 Hankins, John, 645  
 Hanks, George, 262  
 Hanna, John, 650  
 Hansen, John, 373  
     Nicholas, 415  
 Hanson, Hendrick, 50  
 Hapgood, Jonathan, 310  
 Harden, Luther, 206  
 Hardenbergh, Johannes, 643  
 Hardenburgh family, 509  
     Abraham, 341  
     Isaac, 258, 264  
     Rev. J R 664  
     Johannes, 50, 258,  
         643, 663  
     Col. John, 200  
 Harding, George, 527  
     Hugh, 382  
     Lemuel, 625  
     Samuel, 181  
 Hardy, Miss ... 713  
     Andrew, 301  
     H W 2  
 Hare, David, 240  
     Henry, 412  
 Harford, Rev. John, 686  
 Haring, John, 18, 502  
 Harker, William, 639  
 Harkness, W B 678  
 Harlow, S R 661  
     William, 646  
 Harman, Alpheus, 693  
 Harmon, Rev. ... 487  
     C M 621  
     Rev. David, 226  
     David, 527  
     James, 283  
     Jerusha, 261  
     Jonathan, 526  
     Nathaniel, 498  
     Rawson, 391  
     Stephen, 326  
 Harmons, ... 587  
 Harnett family, 636  
 Harpending, ... 697  
 Harper & brothers, 440  
     Col. ... 316, 410, 624  
     Abigail, 262  
     Col. Alexander, 262  
     Alexander, 258  
     Ebenezer, 462  
     George, 179  
     James, 262  
     Col. John, 262, 602  
     John, 258  
     John, Jr., 50  
     Capt. Joseph, 602  
     Joseph, 258, 262, 549  
     Mary, 262  
     Rebecca, 262  
     Robert, 53, 225, 324  
     Gen. William, 258  
     Capt. William, 262  
 Harring family, 571  
     Capt. Cornelius, 569  
 Harrington, & Adams, 711  
     Benjamin, 350, 532  
     Daniel, 575  
     Eber, 532  
     Isaac, Jr., 268  
     Joan, 225  
     Seth, 536  
     V 573  
 Harris, ... 274, 325  
     Aaron, 674  
     Abiather M 397  
     Absalom, 215  
     Asa, 172  
     D R 219  
     Daniel, 608  
     Evan, 652  
     H M 671  
     James, 283, 337, 483  
     James N 460  
     Col. John, 617

- Harris, John, 200, 228, 290, 475  
 John, Jr. 200  
 Joseph, 344, 396  
 Martin, 693  
 Nathan, 693  
 O H 353  
 P F 443  
 W 384  
 William, 200, 405, 625
- Harrisoff, Charles T 349
- Harrison family, 575  
 & Hoffman, 52, 357  
 Andrew, 721  
 Edward, 50  
 Francis, 50  
 H 580  
 J W 446  
 John, 173, 700  
 John A 452  
 Joseph P 391  
 Rev. Matthew, 254  
 Richard, 308, 311, 353,  
 361, 377, 550  
 Sally, 173  
 William L S 545
- Harron, Rev. Benjamin, 623
- Harroun, John, 686
- Harrow, David, 680
- Harrower, Daniel, 261
- Harsha, John, 205  
 Matthew, 205
- Hart family, 615  
 Abel, 355  
 Daniel, 175, 462  
 Elijah, 651  
 Henry, 317  
 James, 379  
 Joseph, 514  
 L 377  
 Lemuel, 462  
 Oliver, 233  
 Ozias, 462  
 Stephen, 379  
 Theodore E 252  
 Thomas, 479
- Harter, Nicholas, 463  
 Philip, 463
- Hartford, ... 399
- Hartman, John Adam, 345
- Hartshorn, ... 226, 658  
 Avery, 253  
 Daniel, 251
- Hartshorne, John, 533
- Hartson, David, 392
- Hartwell, Benjamin, 228  
 Ebenezer, 228  
 Samuel, 720  
 Solomon, 538
- Hartwick family, 554  
 Christian J 50  
 Christopher, 533  
 John B 239  
 John Christopher, 533
- Harvey & Morse, 492  
 Asahel, 381  
 Daniel, 405  
 Henry L 352  
 Joel, 290  
 John, 457  
 M 487  
 Matthias, 546  
 Phineas, 715
- Harving, Cornelius, 318
- Harwood, Rev. ... 305  
 Aaron, 626  
 Cyrus, 513  
 Josiah, 350  
 Oliver, 350  
 Webb, 692, 693
- Hasbroecq, Abraham, 665
- Hasbrook, S R 366
- Hasbrouck,  
 Dr. Fenelon, 697  
 Jacob, 665  
 Jacobus, 665  
 John W 503  
 Jonathan, 509  
 Lewis, 573  
 Louis, 581  
 Dr. Lydia Sayer, 503  
 Petris, 665
- Hascall & Adams, 283  
 Low & Co., 442  
 A P 326  
 Eliphalet, 235  
 Truman W 353
- Haseltine family, 470
- Hasen clever, Peter, 50, 341
- Haskall, Rev. ... 230
- Haskell, see also: Hascall, Haskell
- Haskell, Rev. David, 347  
 Aretus, 405  
 William, 397
- Haskens, William, 483
- Haskill, Rev. ... 721  
 Roger, 214
- Haskin, Tisdale, 625
- Haskins, ... 312, 326  
 Alexander, 456  
 Eliphalet, 239  
 G W 281  
 John, 674  
 Jonathan, 576  
 Laban, 205  
 Lemuel, 578  
 Sherman, 173

- Haskins, Timothy, 671  
 Hassett, Gideon, 694  
 Hastie, P 424  
 Hastings & Merrill, 459  
     ... 719  
     Ansell, 327  
     H J 158  
     Joseph, 103, 309  
     Jonathan, 327  
 Hatch & Pratt, 169  
     & Randall, 224  
     Abial, 392  
     Abraham, 288  
     Charles, 305  
     E C 353  
     Ira, 399  
     Jarvis M 459, 460  
     Joel, 230  
     John, 537  
     Joseph, 401, 519  
     Malchiah, 392  
     Nathaniel, 499  
     Rev. Salmon, 556  
     Samuel L 224  
     Solomon, 398  
     Z Patten, 443  
 Hatfield, Abraham, 697  
     Richard, 678, 697  
     Robert G 443  
 Hathaway, David, 188  
     Isaac, 496, 515  
     J 512  
     Joshua, 466  
     Otis, 454  
     Robert, 496  
     Thomas, 718, 720, 721  
 Hathern, Gen. ... 645  
 Hatheway, Samuel Gilbert,  
     252, 254  
 Hathom, Gen. John, 221  
 Hathorn, J 53  
 Hathway, R W 461  
 Hatmaker, Dr. John, 149  
     John, 103  
 Hatten, E C 519  
 Hauber, Frederick, 629  
 Hauks, Jarvis F 444  
 Havelt, Samuel, 706  
 Haven, Asa, 227  
     Solomon G 227  
 Havens, Darling, 386  
     G H 303  
     John, 303  
     P B 389  
     Tabitha, 393  
 Havermans, Rev. P 561  
 Hawdon, Michael, 568, 569  
 Hawes, & Co., 198  
     Stone & Co., 198  
     J H 655  
 Hawkins Family, 634  
     Christopher, 347  
     Elijah, 534  
     Harvey, 324  
     Henry, 324  
     John, 645  
     Rufus, 534  
     Silas, 347  
 Hawks, Daniel, 518, 537  
     Edmund, 518  
     Enoch, 176  
     Rev. F L 545  
     Zadock, 391  
 Hawley & Bennett, 459, 621  
     ... 159, 243  
     Abel, 487  
     Andrew, 173  
     Chapman, 453  
     Ezra, 330  
     Rev. Gideon, 180, 605  
     Gideon, 137  
     Jesse, 58  
     Joseph, 18  
     Philo, 302  
     Silas, 476  
     Thomas, 51, 269, 540  
     William S 315, 408, 448  
 Haxtun, T 553  
 Hay, Col. A Hawke, 643  
     Charles, 233, 305  
     John, 219  
     Mary, 239  
     William, 239  
 Hayden, Elias, 582  
     Elijah, 391  
     Moses, 381  
 Hayes, Benjamin, 674  
     Henry, 417  
     J L 341  
     James, 574  
     Michael, 614  
     Nathan, 674  
     Nehemiah, 264  
     Samuel, 333  
     William, 333  
 Hayne, Benjamin, 645  
 Hayner family, 554  
 Haynes, Rev. ... 260  
     Benjamin, 639  
     C Y 678  
     David, 490

- Hayes, Elizabeth, 490  
     James, 386  
     Lodowyck, 167  
     Michael, 318  
 Hayse, Henry, 414  
 Hayward, H 408  
     S O 282  
 Haywood, Lynd & Stanley, 447  
     & Stanley, 446  
     James, 216  
     Joseph, 293  
 Hayworth, George, 239  
     Richard, 239  
 Hazard & Delane, 589  
     ... 414  
 Hazen, Benjamin, 214  
     J 158  
     J T 158, 159  
     Jasper, 158  
     Levi, 237  
     Gen. Moses, 235  
 Hazewell, George R 446  
 Hazleton, Samuel, 238  
 Head, Jonathan, 226  
 Headley, Joel T 268  
 Healey, John, 482  
     Joshua, 625  
 Healy, Ebenezer, 204  
 Heartt, Philip, 567  
 Heath, F T 307  
     Hosea, 358  
     Reuben, 406  
 Heathcote family, 705  
     Caleb, 49, 51, 269, 698,  
         701, 702, 703, 705  
 Heaton, Nathan, 252  
 Hebard, Charles W. 397  
 Hecker, John, 442  
 Heckewelder, ... 274  
 Hecox, Warren, 487  
 Hedges, Lyon C 650  
     Stephen, 255, 634  
 Hegeman family, 275  
     J P Adrien, 372  
 Heger, Henry, 345  
 Height, B J 444  
 Heighway & Hogan, 366  
 Held, Brucck & Co., 281, 282  
 Hellebrait family, 417  
 Helme family, 634  
     Thomas, 633  
 Helmer, Adam, 201, 345  
     Frederick Johan, 345  
     Philip, 317, 345, 417  
 Helms, Peleg, 514  
 Helmus, William, 691  
 Heltzinger, Michael, 607  
 Hemiup, John, 623  
 Hemsted, Titus, 557  
 Hemstreet, Zima A 290  
 Hencher, William, 399  
 Hendee, Royal, 500  
 Henderson, Harrison, Hoffman  
     & Low, 52  
         Edward, 347  
         Dr. Hugh, 149  
         James, 50, 341, 383, 624  
         Jeanette, 347  
         Peter, 490, 520  
         Phineas, 490  
         William, 335, 353, 358,  
             361, 463  
 Hendrick, (Indian) 298, 343, 671  
     Anson, 211  
 Hendricks, ... 264  
     Abraham, 629  
     Jacob, 247  
     John, 247  
     Jonathan, 247  
     Leonard, 247  
 Hendricksen, Tyman, 555  
 Hendrickson, Philip, 596  
 Hendries, R C S 502, 503  
 Hendrix, J I 610  
     James J 531  
 Hendry, David, 262  
 Hendy, Col. John, 220  
     Thomas, 220  
 Henisen, R 444  
 Henley & Stone, 158, 159  
 Henlyn, Capt. ... 234  
 Hennepin, Pere, ... 455  
     F Louis, 452  
 Henreich, Christian, 509  
 Henrietta, Laura, countess, 691  
 Henry & Cuyler, 159  
     & Hull, 518  
     & Huntington, 442  
     Enoch P 301  
     George, 315  
     James T 187  
     John, 442, 443  
     John M 187  
     Prof. Joseph, 161  
     N W 187  
     Smith, 385  
 Henshaw, ... 658  
 Hentz, John H 545  
 Hepburn, Samuel, 221  
 Herb, George, 159  
 Herbert, Rev? Joshua, 640  
 Herendun, Nathan, 496  
     Welcome, 496  
 Herington, Joshua, 496

- Herkimer family, 344  
 Hendrick, 341  
 Joost Johan, 50  
Gen. Nicholas, 264, 343,  
 345, 409, 410, 461, 538
- Herman, ... 447  
 Augustine, 564
- Hermance, A J 277
- Hermanse, Manning, 50, 585  
 N 49
- Heron, Samuel, 396, 585
- Herrick family, 273  
 & Roper, 443, 448  
 & Seaman, 442  
 Rev. ... 715  
Col. ... 538  
Capt. ... 686  
 ... 206  
 James, 639  
 Joshua, 386  
 L A 244  
 Leonard, 580  
 Moses A 578
- Herries & Edgar, 447
- Herring, Henry, 317  
 John, 202
- Herrington, James, 202
- Hersey, John, 293  
 Joseph, 293
- Herter family, 344
- Hervey, John, 623
- Hess, ... 690  
 Augustinus, 344  
 Dennis, 628
- Hetziller, Frederick, 406  
 Nicholas, 406
- Heustis, Samuel, 697
- Hewes, Benjamin, 392  
 S E 616
- Hewett, Amos, 326  
 Joseph, 453  
 Richard, 319
- Hewit, Henry, 206
- Hewitt, Dr. ... 499  
 Collins, 303  
 D 611  
 Daniel, 448  
 Dudley, 230  
 H W 444  
 Nathaniel P 303
- Hewlett, Gov. ... 548
- Hews & Dutton, 531
- Hibbard family, 486  
 ... 290  
 Arunah, 282  
 Ebenezer, 312  
Rev. F G 198  
 Luther, 283  
 Polly, 482
- Hickford, Lt. ... 701
- Hickock, David, 333  
 Ezra, 557, 593
- Hickok, Heman, 606
- Hickox, Asa, 496  
 H 102  
 William, 400
- Hicks, ... 557  
 Lt. ... 234  
 Elias, 550, 551  
 Jacob, 205, 252  
 John, 546, 547  
 Col. Robert, 468  
 Stephen, 628  
 Col. Thomas, 468  
 Thomas, 546, 557
- Higby, ... 385  
 Ada, 377  
 John, 379, 587  
 Levi, 297  
 Seth, 203  
 Zaccheus, 379
- Higgins family, 698  
 Rev. David, 200  
 Elisha, 305  
 Russell, 173  
 William, 168
- Higles, Joseph, 465
- Higley, Jesse Colton, 576
- Hildreth & Story, 445  
 James, 198  
 William, 103
- Hill, Childs & Devoe, 444  
 & Walker, 389  
 Rev. ... 174  
A C 389  
 Abner, 692  
 Agift, 465  
 Anna, 290  
 Calvin, 582  
 Cornelius, 226  
 David, 222  
 Ebenezer, 228  
 Ezekiel, 455  
 Jacob, 182  
 James, 577, 644, 694, 720  
 John, 222, 292, 577, 653  
 Jonathan, 694  
 L L 330  
 Peter, 684  
R H 330  
R W 397  
 Reuben, 400  
 Richard, 187  
 Robert, 576  
S C 446  
 Samuel, 292  
 Silas, 292

- Hill, Thomas, 292, 580  
 Rev. William, 290  
Capt. William, 564  
 William, 302
- Hillebrants, Thomas, 372
- Hilliard, Rev. . . . 253
- Hillman, B 378  
 Isaac, 639
- Hills family, 470  
 Ebenezer, 378
- Hillson, Daniel, 240
- Hillyard, Joshua, 239
- Hillyer & Lyon, 446  
 J 444  
 John, 440, 441, 442
- Hilman, Adolphus, 281
- Hilsley, John, 608  
 Richard, 589
- Hilyer, John, 439
- Hincher, William, 400
- Hinchman, John, 546
- Hinckley & Ballou, 347  
 . . . 694  
 William, 302
- Hine, Benjamin, 238  
 Gelim, 199  
 Newell, 585
- Hinebaugh family, 264
- Hines, Lazell & Nelson, 216  
 John, 213  
 Joshua V 445  
 Lloyd Rogers, 238  
 S P 444, 447, 448, 678  
 Samuel, 386
- Hinkley, Ammi, 520
- Hinman, Capt. . . . 347  
 Benjamin, 348  
 Bethuel, 333  
 Mrs. E 347  
Gould, 290  
 J 377  
 James, 393, 527  
 John E 573  
 Jonas, 229  
 Polly, 229  
 William, 662
- Hinnon, Peter, 578
- Hinsdale family, 486  
 David, 481  
 Rev. Theodore, 254
- Hinton, Alexander, 612
- Hiscock, Levi, 485
- Hitchcock, Tillotson & Stillwell,  
 573  
 Alexander, 288  
 David, 172  
 Franklin, 288
- Hitchcock, James, 248  
Lemuel, 335  
 Mrs. Lemuel, 335  
 Mamva, 335  
 Rev. Oliver, 683  
Rufus, 212  
 Sophia, 172, 176
- Hitt, Dennis, 260, 262  
 Jared, 260  
 John, 260, 262
- Hoadley, Richard, 700
- Hoag & Vail, 557  
 . . . 357  
 Benjamin, 713
- Hoagland, Edward, 718
- Hoar, Jacob, 486  
 John, 527  
 Sally, 486
- Hoard, Daniel, 581, 715
- Hobart, Edmund, 652  
 Prescott, 652  
 Rodney, 652
- Hockstrass, John, 239
- Hocock, . . . 188
- Hodey, A 711
- Hodge, Benjamin, 291  
 F S 683  
 S T 440
- Hodges, Alanson, 713  
 Silas, 713  
 Willard, 103  
 William, 713
- Hodgson, George, 675
- Hoes, John V A 242
- Hoff, Julia, 629  
 Richard, 414  
 Zephaniah, 629
- Hoffman, Harrison, Low &  
 & Henderson, 52  
 . . . 269  
 Andrew, 585  
 C F 445  
 Charles, 255  
 Frederic, 596  
 Frederick W 330, 595  
 Henry, 627  
 J O 541  
 John, 305, 597  
 Josiah Ogden, 353  
 L G 158, 281  
 Lewis G 375  
 Luther, 666  
 Ogden, 541  
 Zachariah, 667
- Hoffnagle, John, 305  
 Melchior, 305  
 Michael, 685

- Hofman, Joseph A 477  
 Hogan & Heighway, 366  
     Michael, 309  
 Hogon Kamp, Minard, 569  
 Hogeboom family, 275  
     Abraham, 245  
     Lawrence, 241  
     Peter, 247  
 Hogelandt, Adrian, 585  
     Jovis, 585  
 Hogg family, 554  
     Barent, 558  
     Edward, 557  
     Samuel, 657  
     William, 656  
 Hohn, T M 493  
 Hoitt, John, 700  
     Moses, 700  
 Holbert, Isaac, 706  
 Holbrook, Buckingham & Co., 447  
     Dr. ... 482  
     D A 464  
     E M 573  
     Josiah, 447, 486  
     Lewis, 212  
     Thester T 326  
     William, 189  
 Holcomb, Cyrus, 485  
     Ishmael H 302  
     Oliver, 302  
     Rev. Phineas, 349  
     Selah, 345  
 Holdane & Howard, 540  
 Holdbrook, Richard, 551  
 Holden, David, 315  
     Stephen, 625  
 Holdridge, John, 629  
 Holland, Sanford & Davies, 446  
     Lord Henry, 50, 467  
     Samuel, 18  
     William, 315, 585  
 Hollands, William, 159  
 Hollet, John, 623  
 Holley family, 705  
     L 443  
     Myron, 59, 515, 689  
     O L 446  
     William A 678  
 Hollibert, Levi, 532  
 Hollibut, Amasa, 358  
 Hollingsworth, William, 442  
 Hollis, Joshua, 523  
 Hollister, Abner, 201  
     Rev. Allen, 401  
     John, 344  
     Richard, 321, 326  
     Thomas, 651  
 Holly & Stowell, 614  
 Holman & Gray, 441  
     John, 674  
 Holme family, 698  
 Holmes family, 470  
     & Ormsby, 678  
     ... 251, 337, 658  
     Abram, 557  
     Alanson, 215  
     Ebenezer, 293  
     Rev. Eleany, 228  
     Henry, 103  
     James, 324  
     Jedediah, 721  
     Mrs. Jedediah, 720  
     John, 229, 587, 694  
     Joseph, 324, 678  
     Jotham, 592  
     Lemuel, 338  
     Orsamus, 215  
     Peter, 324  
     Silas, 229  
     W B 341  
     William, 629  
 Holsington, Bliss, 580  
 Holstein, ... 396  
     Gen. DeCoudrey, 159  
 Holt, Charles, 241, 443  
     David, 341  
     Jacob S 168  
     John, 268, 432, 661  
     Nathan, 326  
 Homan, John, 317  
 Homans, J Smith, 439  
 Hombeck, Evert, 569  
 Homer, Jacob, 605  
 "Homespun, Henry", 158  
 l'Hommedieu, Ezra, 125  
 Hommell & Lounsbury, 661  
     Solomon S 661  
 Honan, Daniel, 50, 503, 568, 569  
 Honeywell, Alba, 442  
     William, 206  
 Honnan, Thomas, 293  
 Hooghkirk, Henry, 408  
 Hook & Cleveland, 492  
     & Gillespie, 643  
 Hooker & Bissell, 402  
     Bethiah, 624  
     Daniel, 176  
     David, 516  
     John, 202  
     Richard, 624  
     Philip, 162, 604  
     Samuel F 358  
     Sarah, 624  
     Thomas, 238

- Hooper & Dillon, 444, 448  
   ... 180  
   Robert Lettice, 180  
 Hoops, Maj. ... 494  
   Maj. Adam, 187  
   Robert, 187  
 Hopkins & James, 573  
   & Seymour, 443  
   ... 405, 489, 531  
   Col. ... 656  
   Rev. A T 281  
   Caleb, 203, 401  
   Elliott, 502  
   Freeman, 692  
   George F 447, 448  
   H N 242  
   Ira, 203  
   J W 573  
   Jesse, 379  
   John, 59  
   Rev. John Henry, Jr., 439  
   Melissa, 692  
   Michael, 270  
   Moses, 252, 253  
   Otis R 289  
   Peter, 454  
   R W 578  
   Robert, 714  
   Roswell, 578  
   Rufus, 578  
   Silas, 453, 456  
   Stephen, 270  
   Sylvanus, 526  
   Gen. Timothy, 289  
   Timothy A 280  
   Timothy S 283  
   William, 172, 693  
   Zadock, 526  
 Hopper, Cornelius, 240  
   George, 293  
   Jasper, 485  
   John M 240  
   Rev. Lambert, 240  
 Hoppin, Aaron, 691  
   Lambert, 239  
 Hoppins, Isaac, 205  
 Horn, Solon, 443  
 Hornbeck family, 647  
   Anthony, 666  
   B C 668  
   Lodewyck, 666  
 Hornby, John, 626  
 Horne, C 444  
 Hornell, George, 626  
 Horner & Morton, 446  
   Benjamin, 487  
   Stacy, 538  
 Horsmanden, Judge ... 269  
 Horton family, 707  
   & Vanevrie, 441  
   Anna, 327  
   Barnabas, 639, 640  
   Charles, 169  
   Edward, 201  
   Ezra, 697  
   George M 492  
   James, 359  
   Joshua, 639  
   P R 408  
   William, 258, 260  
 Hosack, Alexander, 555  
   Dr. David, 446  
   Dr. Simon, 604  
 Hosburgh, John, 433  
 Hosford, Gideon, 334  
   Henry, 333  
   Joel, 334  
   Reuben, 334  
 Hoskins, George, 712  
 Hosmer, Dr. ... 400  
   C M 477  
   Hezekiah L 458  
   Timothy, 383  
   Rev. William, 198, 199  
 Hotchkin & Starr, 321  
   B B 341, 459  
 Hotchkiss family, 470  
   ... 252  
   Cyrus, 184  
   David, 180  
   David Amaphad, 184  
   Eber, 173  
   Freeman, 481  
   Moses, 481  
   Roswell, 262  
   Rufus, 683  
 Houck family, 601, 605  
   George, 605  
   Henry, 605  
   Jacob, 338  
 Hough & Moore, 516  
   ... 308, 352  
   Edwin, 282, 321  
   Eliakim, 187  
   Dr. Franklin B 2, 6  
   Garry A 397  
   Harvey, 206  
   Henry, 454  
   Horatio G 388  
   John, 311  
   Lemuel, 462  
   Levi, 380  
   Lovina, 304  
   M C 519

- Hough, Sanford, 311  
     Stanley P 460
- Houghson, James, 675
- Houghstader, Jacob, 188  
     Michael, 188
- Houghtaling family, 334  
     J 657  
     J D 315  
     John, 483
- Houghton, A O 502  
     Daniel, 534  
     F T 502  
     Col. Jotham, 534
- Houldsworth family, 636
- Hounsfield, Ezra, 358
- House, Rev. ... 259  
     Benajah, 393  
     Betsey, 253  
     C 414  
     Christian, 417  
     Eleazar, 379  
     G Z 655  
     Harry S 103  
     Henry, 446  
     John, 253
- Houseman, George, 516
- Houston, George, 444  
     J 445
- Hovey, Abel, 650  
     Alfred, 377  
     Azel, 650  
     Benjamin, 229  
     Josiah, 716  
     Levi, 382  
     Nathaniel, 650  
     Solomon, 384, 464  
     Thomas, 386
- How, Lavinia, 325  
     Thomas P 282
- Howard family, 393  
     & Holdane, 540  
     & James, 460  
     & Morgan, 179  
     & Young, 209  
     ... 464  
     Aaron, 604  
     Asa, 254  
     Daniel, 182  
     David, 715  
     Mrs. Dorcas, 225  
     Ethan, 283  
     Henry, 261, 324  
     J B 137  
     James, 261, 582  
     John, 261, 536  
     John E 213
- Howard, Luther, 689  
     Nathan, 184  
     Nathaniel, 715  
     Oliver, 496  
     Rhoda S 237  
     Samuel, 715  
     Thomas, 225
- Howder, Christian, 453
- Howe family, 543  
     Rev. ... 181  
     Lord ... 298  
     ... 658  
     Artemus, 538  
     Capt. Daniel, 550  
     Daniel, 639  
     David, 538  
     Eli, 236  
     Elias, 527  
     Horace, 188  
     Ira, 239  
     J 270, 353  
     John, 239  
     Joseph, 534  
     Josiah, 639  
     Lester, 604  
     Moses, 538  
     Adm. Richard, 298  
     Robert, 376  
     Gen. William, 298, 504, 565,  
         586  
     William C 697
- Howell family, 505  
     Dr. Asa R 149  
     Daniel, 453  
     Edward, 638, 639  
     Rev. George, 626  
     George, 454  
     Gilbert, 512, 690  
     John, 454, 638, 639  
     Jonah, 693  
     Joseph, 454  
     Joshua, 398  
     N W 495  
     Phineas, 490
- Howland, H 103
- Howlett & VanValnenburgh, 492  
     J R 461
- Hoxie, Stephen, 390
- Hoyle, Robert, 300
- Hoyt family, 705, 707  
     John, 172  
     John J 625  
     Nelson, 173  
     Samuel, 546  
     Stephen, 456  
     Sylvester, 282  
     Thaddeus, 266

- Hubbard, Bela, 357  
     Calvin, 392  
     Daniel, 486  
     Erastus, 691  
     Ezekiel, 236  
     Fairchild, 352  
     Harvey, 224  
     James, 372  
     John, 253  
     John F 224  
     Jonathan, 252, 253  
     Josephus, 283  
     Nicholas, 321  
     Noadiah, 357  
     Richard, 581  
     Rev. Robert, 171, 172,  
         173, 175, 176  
     Samuel, 358, 464, 532  
     Silas, 171, 173, 714, 715  
     Capt. Simeon, 465  
     Solomon, 253  
     Thomas H 388
- Hubbell family, 470  
     Alanson, 385  
     Hannah, 534  
     Lemuel, 532  
     Matthew, 469  
     Nehemiah, 624  
     Silas, 237  
     Walter, 495
- Hudd, John, 547  
 Huddlestone, ... 276  
 Hudson, ... 448, 625  
     Daniel, 179  
     Henry, 247, 437, 547, 564  
     Dr. Lemuel, 149  
     William H 444
- Hueston, Thomas, 392  
 Huff, Nicholas, 616  
     Richard, 616  
     Warren, 170  
     Zephaniah, 172
- Hughes, Edward, 468  
     Hugh, 466  
     Jonathan, 608  
     Peter, 616  
     William, 573  
     William C 282
- Hughs, Edward, 187  
     Freeman, 483
- Hughson, C 397  
     George, 541
- Hugunin, Abraham, 525  
     Daniel, 523  
     Peter, 521  
     Peter D 518
- Huijk, ... 247
- Hulburd, C. T. 575  
     Ebenezer, 582
- Hulin & Avery, 476  
 Huling & Watts, 585  
     E G 585
- Hull & Carpenter, 209  
     & Henry, 518  
     & Newcomb, 209  
     & Snow, 209  
     Capt. .... 694
- Abiathar, 202  
 Dr. Amos G 149  
 Andrew, 173  
 Chester, 2, 334  
 David, 554  
 Elias, 172  
 Eliphilet, 719  
 Henry H 620, 621  
 Hezekiah, 554  
 Isaac, 483  
 James, 209, 618  
 Pomeroy, 627  
 Richard Schooley, 349  
 Samuel P 169
- Hullibut, John, 487  
 Hulse, John, 265  
     Martial R 265  
     Polly, 265  
     Sylvester, 258
- Humarton, John, 466  
 Humfrey, Cornelius, 268  
 Humiston, Titus, 182  
 Humphrey & Palmer, 440  
     Amasa, 384  
     Amos, 326  
     Arthur, 291  
     Charles, 498  
     Cornelius, 614  
     Hiram, 396  
     Oliver, 498  
     S D 440  
     Willard, 384
- Humphreys & Stephens, 452  
     F 199
- Hungerford family, 470  
     ... 653  
     Benjamin, 387  
     Stephen, 482
- Hunn, Thomas, 495  
     Rev. Zadock, 495, 496, 497
- Hunt & Adams, 448  
     & Spaulding, 396  
     Lt. Col. .... 412  
     ... 172, 391  
     Abel, 720  
     Adam, 720  
     Alexander, 632

- Hunt, Alvin, 353  
 Amy, 514  
 David, 697  
 Elijah, 384, 514  
 Francis, 440  
 George, 224  
 H W 632  
 J Jr., 224, 655  
 Dr. Japheth, 253  
 John, 253  
 Jonathan, 651  
 Medad, 264, 331  
 Obadiah, 674  
 Ralph, 548  
 Ransom, 536  
 Dr. S B 281  
 S M 253  
 Sandford, 331  
 Sanford, 386  
 Silas, 720  
 Simeon, 361  
 Simon, 446  
 Stephen, 558  
 Gov. Washington, 331, 454  
 William Jay, 2
- Hunter, ... 258  
 E Desbrosses, 704  
 Francis, 587  
 George, 549  
 John, 333, 590  
 Rev. Robert, 170  
 Robert, 590  
 William, 237, 352
- Hunting, Rev. Nathaniel, 635  
 Huntington family, 470  
 & Henry, 442  
 ... 396  
 George, 459, 466  
 Henry, 466  
 Nathan, 221  
 Nathaniel, 221  
 Samuel, 282
- Huntley & Birdsall, 219  
 Amos, 713  
 George, 400
- Huntly, Elisha, 514
- Hurd, Abner, 611, 721  
 Asel, 527  
 Bethel, 391  
 C 643  
 Davis, 59, 710  
 Elijah, 496  
 Elizabeth, 623  
 G 643  
 Joseph, 527  
 Laura, 527  
 Lyman, 656
- Hurd, Shepard, 623  
 Simeon, 623  
 Stephen, 623  
 Thomas, 611  
 Gen. Timothy, 721  
 Walter, 611  
 Zadock, 302  
 Ziba, 712
- Hurlbert, William, 305  
 Hurlburd, Calvin T 137  
 Hurlburt, Chauncey, 281  
 Elisha, 325  
 James, 323
- Hurlbut & Dean, 209  
 & Gilbert, 254  
 ... 244, 465  
 Abigail, 626  
 Azor, 170  
 Christopher, 626  
 Emeline, 170  
 Grove, 189  
 J W 2  
 William, 228
- Hurley, Charles, 321  
 John, 444
- Hurst, Charles, 229  
 Hurtis, David, 542  
 Hurton, G 502  
 John G 502
- Hurtz, Lewis, 397  
 Husted, ... 560  
 John, 204
- Hustler, Thomas, 454
- Huston, Charles T 621  
 Col. James, 602
- Hutchens, Jonathan, 668  
 Hutchins, Benjamin, 215  
 Thomas, 18
- Hutchinson, Mrs. Anna, 699,  
 704, 705  
 Rev. Enoch, 443  
 John, 521  
 O 447  
 Oren, 475  
 William, 545  
 Z 226
- Hutt, John, 607  
 Hutton, Chris., 560  
 William, 685
- Huxton, J 352
- Huyck family, 559  
 Caspar, 247
- Huyk, Burgar, 50
- Hyatt family, 702, 707  
 & Scovil, 447  
 Samuel, 483  
 T H 451

Hyatt, Thomas H 396  
 Hyde, Gen. ... 398  
 ... 683  
 Dr. A 690  
 C 50  
 Calvin, 398  
 Chauncey, 398  
 Ebenezer, 170  
 Elijah, 713  
 Hannah, 170  
 Rev. J B 281  
 John T 170, 171  
 Melvin, 169  
 Dr. Zenas, 691  
 Hyer, ... 330  
 Nathaniel, 227  
 Thomas, 305  
 William, 227  
 William G 224  
 Hynds, Henry, 607  
 William, 607

## I

Illingsworth, Samuel, 378  
 Ilsley, Frederick I 137  
 Ingalls, Edward, 684  
 John, 684  
 Otis, 292  
 Miss R S 180  
 Ingals, Burdick & Co. 353  
 Rev. Calvin, 325  
 Ingersoll, C J J 209  
 John, 527  
 John N 397  
 Jonathan, 655  
 Nehemiah, 512  
 Peter, 181  
 Samuel, 656  
 T 209  
 Thomas, 181  
 Ingham, Benjamin, 589  
 Emily, 326  
 Marietta, 326  
 Inglis, Samuel, 252  
 Ingold, Johannes, 600, 607  
 Ingoldsbee, Aaron, 684  
 Eber, 684  
 Ingoldsby, George, 50, 597  
 Ingraham family, 470  
 & Sweet, 447  
 A 445  
 Abijah, 443  
 Elihu, 527  
 Solomon, 720

Inman, Ariel, 578  
 Daniel, 692  
 Israel, 264  
 William, 52  
 Ireland, Thomas, 647  
 Irish, Rev. ... 206, 283  
 Benjamin, 202  
 Rev. Daniel, 202  
 Rev. David, 204, 497  
 Irvine, James, 684  
 Washington, 700, 702  
 Isaacs, Rev. S M 440  
 Abner, 463  
 Ives, Amasa, 214  
 Amos, 348, 465  
 Chauncey, 693  
 J 380  
 Jesse, 463  
 Joel, 463  
 Bp. L S 380  
 Ivison & Phinney, 439  
 Izard, Gen. ... 234, 354

## J

Jack, William, 628  
 Jackson & Moore, 447  
 & Schram, 268  
 Capt. ... 388  
 ... 445, 492  
 Albion, 489  
 Asa, 393  
 Asahel, 470  
 Calvin, 489  
 Charles, 234  
 Daniel, 236  
 Gilbert, 563  
 J M 382  
 Jacob, 713  
 James, 506, 616  
 James C 158  
 Jedediah, 393  
 Jeremiah, 482  
 John, 372, 547, 700  
 Joseph H 268  
 Moses, 700  
 Samuel, 239  
 William, 318, 506  
 Jackways, David, 693  
 Jacobs, ... 721  
 Dr. S 439  
 Jacobsen, Hans, 555  
 Robert, 318, 373, 547  
 Jacobson, Bogart, 367  
 Jovis, 367  
 Jacquins, Peter, 212  
 Jagger, John, 638

- Jakeway, Daniel, 254  
 James & Hopkins, 573  
 & Howard, 460  
 ... 389  
 A B 573  
 Aaron, 344  
 Dr. David, 503  
 Elijah, 557  
 Ephraim, 686.  
 Henry, 158  
 Samuel, 639  
 Solomon, 628  
 T L 389  
 Rev. Thomas, 635  
 Timothy, 289  
 Jameson, Col. ... 701, 703  
 Hugh, 612, 689  
 Janes, Lewis, 692  
 Rev. David, 610  
 Janse, Lawrence, 373  
 Jansen family, 597  
 Crys, 373  
 Jacobus, 555  
 Joseph, 684  
 Roeliff, 241  
 Janze family, 559  
 Jaquet, See: Jakeway  
 Jared, Stephen, 497  
 Jarvis family, 636  
 ... 470  
 William, 536  
 Jasper, Serg. ... 626  
 Jay, John, 276, 302, 698  
 Peter, 698  
 Jaycocks, Nicholas, 268  
 Jayne, Rev. David, 652  
 David, 222  
 Rev. Ebenezer, 222  
 Jeffers, David, 317  
 Lucy, 317  
 Robert, 317  
 Solomon, 317  
 Jefferson, William, 317  
 Jeffrey family, 707  
 G D 229  
 John, 255  
 Jeffries, Christopher, 206  
 Rev. John, 203, 206  
 Jemison, David, 506  
 Mary, 711, 712  
 Jenkins, Gideon T 381  
 Col. John, 693  
 Lemuel B 383  
 Samuel, 165  
 Seth, 241, 247  
 Thomas, 241, 247, 458, 460  
 Jenks, ... 683  
 Amos, 292  
 Jenks, Jerry, 455  
 Joel, 377  
 Jenner family, 634  
 John, 633  
 Thomas, 633  
 Jennings, Mrs. ... 629  
 David, 526, 692  
 Edmund, 587  
 Harvey, 253  
 Henry, 522  
 James, 685  
 John, 639  
 Joseph, 465, 526  
 Lark, 499  
 Oliver, 386  
 Samuel, 252  
 Seth, 253  
 W Jr., 238  
 Jennins, John, 638  
 Jennison, John, 356  
 Jerome, John, 260, 486  
 Lawrence R 397  
 Leonard, 397  
 Samuel, 486  
 Timothy, 483  
 William, 59  
 Jerret, James, 523  
 Jerrold, Jesse, 391  
 Jerry Rescue, 489  
 Jersey, Capt. John, 236  
 Jervis, John B 424, 506  
 Jessup, Ebenezer, 50, 337, 675  
 Edward, 50, 707  
 John, 639  
 Jewell, Gibbon, 400  
 N D 459  
 Niles, 461  
 Jeweth, Rev. Stephen, 683  
 Jewett, Thomas & Co., 282  
 E R 281  
 John, 540  
 John L 440  
 W H 477  
 Joans, ... 700  
 Joe, "Black", 288  
 Jognes, Isaac, 434, 477  
 Johnson & Fillmore, 290  
 & Marble, 179  
 Col. ... 672  
 ... 222, 527, 576  
 Mrs. ... 536  
 Abraham, 626  
 Adam, 188  
 Alfred, 175  
 Anne, 348  
 Benjamin, 534  
 Brent, 348

- Johnson, Calvin, 237  
 Charles, 283  
 Daniel, 534, 629  
 David, 343  
 E M 621  
 Elizabeth, 348  
 Elisha, 254  
 Enoch, 379  
 Freelove, 292  
 George, 348  
Col. Guy, 50, 314, 315,  
  341, 409, 412  
 Horace, 467  
 Horatio N 341  
 Horatio Nelson, 210  
 Ira, 532  
 J C 585  
 Jabez, 256  
 James, 319  
 Sir John, 51, 314, 316, 602  
Col. John, 219  
Maj. John, 359  
 John, 315, 497, 532, 535  
 John B 224, 389  
 Jonathan, 228  
 Joseph, 710  
 Rev. Joshua, 526, 527  
 Josiah, 343  
 L 375  
 Lester, 343  
 Levi, 714  
 Magdalen, 348  
 Margaret, 348  
 Mary, 348  
 Michael, 486  
 Moses, 319  
 N J 315  
 Nathaniel, 652  
 Oliver, 283  
 Peter, 593  
 Phinney, 283  
 Ralph, 189  
 Ralph J 330  
 Samuel, 244  
 Samuel, Jr. 338  
 Seth, 467  
 Stephen, 334, 357, 405  
 Susan, 348  
 Thomas, 519  
 Uriah L 210  
 Warren, 315  
Sir William, 49, 298, 314, 315,  
  317, 318, 342, 343, 348, 409,  
  412, 452, 492, 512, 592, 671,  
  676  
 Johnston, (Indian) 288  
 Andrew, 706
- Johnston, B P 102, 103  
 Bill, 360  
 John C 445  
 Levi, 663  
 Rev. William, 264  
 William H 540  
 Johnstone, Sir John L 622  
 Johonnot, George P 2  
 James, 2, 6, 476  
 Joiner, Pedie, 383  
 Jolatt, Abraham, 172  
 David, 172  
 Jolly, James W 103  
 Jonathan, Philip, 412  
 Joncaire, ... 452  
 Jones family, 636, 704  
 & Lathrop, 603  
 ... 248, 262, 324  
 Miss ... 189  
 Aaron, 606  
 Capt. Asahel, 332  
Ambrose, 470  
 B F 689  
 B W 493  
 Benjamin, 226, 462  
 C 533  
 Daniel, 240, 551  
 David, 515  
 E 576  
 Ebenezer, 561  
 Eli, 606  
 Griffith I 466  
 Hezekiah, 462  
 Horatio, 384, 499  
 Mrs. Horatio, 384  
Isaac, 623  
 Isaiah, 651  
 Israel, 527, 623  
 J E 443, 445  
 James, 385, 625, 626  
 Job, 644  
 John, 625  
 John H 384  
 John P 642, 647  
 John W 282  
 Joseph, 471  
 Joshua, 335  
 Lewis, 445  
 Major, 625  
 Nathaniel, 399  
 Nehemiah, 471  
 Pomeroy, 103  
 Reuben D 397  
 Richard, 691  
 Roswell, 240

- Jones, S 576  
 Samuel, 18, 392, 550  
 Samuel F 642, 647  
 Simeon, 226  
 Simon, 226  
 Solomon, 392  
 Stephen, 213  
 T 440  
 Thomas, 345, 635  
 Walter R 550  
 William, 345  
 William B 622  
 William L 439  
 Rev. Zenas, 206  
 Joost, John, 341  
 Joosten, Bowent, 373  
 Jordan, ... 651  
     Allen, 242  
     Ambrose L 242  
 Josebury, Joseph, 330  
 Joseph, D 446  
 Joslyn, Lindsey, 385  
 Jost, Johannes, 607  
 Joy, Polly, 483  
 Joyce, Charles, 255  
     Jacob, 468  
 Judd & Foster, 614  
     & Maclay, 445  
     Rev. ... 184  
 Corning, 476  
 Elsie, 606  
 Erastus, 606  
 James, 50  
 Job, 651  
 Orange, 439  
 Solomon, 486  
 Stephen, 262, 606  
 Judson & Potter, 585  
     C K 187  
     David C 573  
     Eben, 580  
     Edward Z C 445  
     Joseph, 656  
     L P 281  
     Lucy, 516  
     Nancy, 453  
     Noah, 606  
     Roswell, 288  
     Samuel, 606  
 Juhel, Mme. ... 360  
 Juliand, Joseph, 226  
 Juman, John, 443  
 June, John, 706  
     William, 259  
 Junk, John Mattice, 601  
 Juriaensen, Jan, 555  
 Justine, Abby, 347  
 Juvill, Whitney, 534  
 K  
 Kain, Robert, 667  
 Kaird, Job, 465  
 Kaizler, ... 628  
 Kalm, Peter, 301  
 Kamp, Minard Hogon, 569  
 Kane, Archibald, 412  
     Charles, 297  
     James, 412  
     Peter, 215  
     Polly, 215  
 Kappel, Michael J 330  
 Ka-righ-on-don-tee, 601  
 Karley, Richard, 393  
 Karmen, Caleb, 547  
     John, 547  
 Karr, Joseph, 170  
     Samuel, 170  
     Walter, 170  
 Kast, John Jurgh, 341  
 Kasts family, 348  
 Kattel family, 181  
 Kaufman, ... 346  
 Kean, Peter, 312  
     Capt. Robert, 416  
 Keefer, Balthus, 163  
 Keeler, Judge ... 263  
     Daniel, 479, 482  
     David M 189  
     Isaac, 593  
     Josiah, 215  
     Lewis, 181  
     Samuel, 703  
 Keene, Hiram B 355  
     Zebulon, 253  
 Keeney, A 582  
     Jonathan, 477  
     Lydia, 483  
     Simeon, 483  
     Thomas, 483  
 Keep, Hezekiah, 304  
     John, 251, 253  
 Keese, See also : Keyes  
     John, 235, 236  
     Oliver, 235, 236, 300  
     Richard, 235, 236, 300  
     Stephen, 236  
     William, 236  
 Keip, Mathew, 668  
 Keiser, Paul, 460  
 Keith, ... 292  
 Keller family, 343

- Keller, Andrew, 414  
 David, 338  
 John, 394  
 Rudolph, 416
- Kellet, Roger, 50
- Kelley, See also: Kelly  
 & Bishop, 366  
 Daniel, 378  
 J A F 366
- Kellogg family, 470, 487  
 & Slayton, 213  
 & Taylor, 445  
 ... 446, 465  
 Rev. Aaron, 188  
C A 282  
 Daniel, 172  
 Esther, 306  
 Isaac, 305  
 James A 671  
 Jason, 683  
 Josiah J 401  
 Leonard, 475  
 Rev. Nathan, 226  
Nathan, 266  
 Nathaniel, 226  
 Orsemus, 325  
 Phineas, 466  
 Richard K 209  
 Silas, 206  
 Seth, 591  
 William, 301
- Kelly, ... 652  
 Daniel, 375  
 John, 538  
 William, 102, 311
- Kelsey family, 470  
 Dr. Alexander, 149  
Alexander, 589  
 Charles, 361  
 Eunice, 221  
 Ebenezer, 377  
 Francis, 603  
 Heath, 225  
 Horatio, 283  
 Isaac, 582  
 Nathan, 485, 487  
 Robert, 589  
 Timothy, 603  
 William, 589  
 William H 381, 382
- Kelso, Hugh, 680
- Kemble, Peter, 358
- Kemp, ... 454
- Kempe, John Tabor, 50
- Kempshall, J 513  
 John, 381  
 Thomas, 402  
 Thomas F 694
- Kenada, James, 533
- Kendall, Amos, 515  
 Elisha, 676
- Kendrick, ... 442  
 John, 593
- Kennedy, ... 587, 622  
 Henry, 626  
 John, 50  
 Robert, 50  
 Roscius R 587  
 Dr. Thomas R 212, 214
- Kent family, 541  
 Chancellor, ... 543  
Amos, 526  
 Augustus, 377  
 Clarinda, 170  
 Ela, 461  
 Elijah, 399  
 Rev. Elisha, 543  
James, 435, 704  
 John, 216  
 Joseph, 211  
 Moss, 357, 553  
 Rev. Reuben, 170  
Stephen, 221
- Kenyon, Benjamin, 227  
 Christopher, 327  
 J K 460
- Kernan, Gen. William, 612
- Kerney, ... 292
- Kersey, William, 620, 622
- Kershner, Joseph, 103, 382
- Kesler, Nicholas, 346
- Ketchum family, 318, 636  
 & Averill, 233  
 Abijah, 239  
 Benjamin, 227, 239  
 Mrs. Benj., 227  
Hezekiah, 593  
 Jared, 182  
 John, 635  
 S 226
- Ketel family, 559
- Kettel, Thomas K 440
- Kettell & Gallagher, 448  
 J P 448  
 Jeremy, 664
- Keyes, ... 289  
 Amaziah, 721  
 Parley, 518  
 Perley, 352, 361, 362  
 William, 361
- Keyser family, 601, 604  
 A A 595, 603  
 Barent, 607  
 Peter, 603
- Kibbe, Abial, 319  
 George, 485, 486

- Kidd, Capt. ... 635  
 James, 508  
 Kidder, Abel, 261  
   Ephraim, 243  
   John, 261  
   L 389  
 Kidzie, James, 260  
 Kieft, Gov. Wilem, 372, 546  
 Kiersen, John, 373  
 Kiff, Morris, 608  
 Kilborn, ... 465  
 Kilbourn, Alfred, 713  
   Amasa, 713  
   William, 211  
 Kilbourne, John, 537  
 Kilburg, Robert, 625  
 Kilby, Timothy, 209  
 Kilham, James, 361  
   Thomas, 379  
 Killey & Lossing, 268  
   Egbert B 268  
 Kilmer, A 493  
   George, 679  
 Kimball, ... 495  
   David, 413  
   John, 398, 537  
   Nathan, 413  
 Kimber & Fine, 444  
 Kimberly & Goodrich, 321  
   J H 321  
 Kincade, Dr. ... 301  
 Kincaid, E H 595  
 King family, 658  
   & Graves, 173  
   Gov. ... 505  
   ... 248, 533, 615, 657  
   Bassler, 615  
   Charles, 444  
   Ebenezer, 593  
   Gideon, 244, 399  
   Hezekiah, 270  
   J F 593  
   Jacob, 569  
   Jephtha, 361, 462  
   John, 289, 293, 610, 639  
   John A 102  
   John B 531  
   Mary, 658  
   Nathan, 289  
   Nathaniel, 389, 615  
   Nicholas, 691  
   Philip, 203  
   Preston, 573  
   Reuben, 615  
   Rufus, 18  
   Samuel, 171, 173  
   Simon, 399  
   Solomon, 375, 685  
 King, Stephen, 326, 593  
   Thomas, 399  
   Turtellus, 615  
   Ward, 211, 212  
   William, 402  
 Kingman & Cross, 448  
   Adam, 692  
   Col. John, 251  
 Kingsbury, Lt. R 234  
 Kingsford, ... 460  
 Kingsland, Mayor ... 423  
 Kingsley, Barton & Co., 444  
   David, 326  
   E C 323  
   Ephraim, 386  
   J L 444  
   Silas, 280  
   Thomas, 253  
 Kingston, Thurston, 676  
 Kinkaid, Daniel, 216  
 Kinne, A D 647  
   Elijah, 616  
   Joshua, 481  
   Nathan, 646  
   Zachariah, 486  
 Kinney, Aaron, 538  
   Amos, 319, 716  
   Charles A 621  
   Darius, 253  
   Didemus, 283  
   Elisha, 270  
   George M 477  
   Isaac, 720  
   Jacob, 533  
   James, 476  
   Milton A 251, 477  
   Samuel, 393  
 Kinnie, Cyrus, 484  
 Kinyon, ... 246  
   V S 347  
 Kip & Strong, 573  
   Ignace, 559  
 Kipp family, 277, 702  
 Kirby, Reuben, 225  
   Mrs. Reuben, 225  
 Kirby family, 702  
   Col. Edward, 356  
   John, 305  
   Timothy, 714  
 Kirk, Thomas, 366, 443  
 Kirkbride, Benjamin, 359  
 Kirkland, Joseph, 469  
   Rev. Samuel, 461, 464,  
    485, 499  
   William, 165  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander, 533  
 Kirkwood, James P 369  
 Kisarike, Rinear, 569

- Kittle family, 264  
     John F 459
- Kittlehuyn, Daniel, 559
- Klauw, ... 247
- Klein, Joseph, 330
- Kline, Thomas H 337  
     William, 412
- Klock family, 417  
     Christian, 417  
     George, 50, 417
- Klok, Conrad, 392  
     John, 392  
     Joseph, 392
- Klumph, Gustavus, 538
- Knapp family, 707  
     & Peck, 198  
     ... 695  
     Aaron, 252  
     Benjamin, 674  
     Charles, 228  
     David, 318  
     Ebenezer, 535  
     James, 255  
     John, 262, 647  
     John L 445  
     Martha, 535  
     Matthew, 719  
     Nathaniel, 255  
     Obadiah, 674  
     Peter, 487  
     Samuel, 262  
     Rev. Samuel M 647  
     SoTomon, 201  
     Uzal, 509
- Kneeland & Bardwell, 553  
     George, 103  
     Jeremiah, 303  
     Joseph, 576  
     Warren, 487
- Kneiskern, See also: Knieskern  
     " " Knistern  
     John Hendrick, 601  
     John Peter, 605
- Knickerbacker family, 271  
     ... 245  
     Johan, 559  
     Col. John, 559
- Knieskerm, John Peter, 245
- Kniffin family, 707
- Knight & Bliss, 209  
     ... 405  
     Betsey, 175  
     Charles, 292  
     Franklin, 442  
     Joseph, 175  
     Joshua, 646
- Knight, Polly, 175  
     Robert, see: McKnight, R  
     Silas, 175
- Knistern & Wadhams, 603
- Knoepfel, W H 606
- Knowles, ... 515  
     Alexander, 639  
     Card, 719  
     Eleazar, 333  
     James, 401  
     Seth, 386  
     William L 573
- Knowlton, Chester, 626  
     Henry, 467  
     Joshua, 484  
     Sybil, 467  
     William, 223
- Knox & Campbell, 623  
     ... 691  
     David, 582  
     Harriet, 582  
     Herman, 393  
     Judge John, 624  
     Loren, 582  
     Nathan, 582
- Konkle, John, 220
- Kool, Cornelius, 663  
     Loondart, 664, 666
- Kortright, Lawrence, 50, 262
- Kosciusko, Gen. Thaddeus, 504, 586
- Kraneer & Felix, 397
- Krause, Alexander, 281
- Krauth & Caldwell, 440
- Kreiger, Juriah, 558
- Kreitzer, Philip, 317
- Kriesler, ... 605
- Krimple, Philip, 604
- Kriss, John, 719
- Krol, Janson, 157
- Krygier, Capt. ... 662
- Kuck, George, 514
- Kurtrack, William, 569
- L
- deLaBarre, See also: De LaBarre
- Labra & Dean, 447
- Lackstead, George, 509
- Lacy, Elnathan, 339
- La Dew, ... 347
- Ladue, Jacob, 319
- deLaet, Johannes, 157
- LaFarge, John, 360
- deLaFayette, Marquis, 272
- Lagrange, Oneo, 607
- Lahe, H R 375

- LaHommedieu, see also:  
     L'Hommedieu  
 LaHommedieu, . . . 528  
 LaHontan, Baron . . . 288, 404  
 Laidey, William E 503  
 Laing, John, 593  
 Lainner, Jacob, 416  
 Laird, Samuel, 471  
 Laire, Almon C 290  
 Lake, D J 2  
     Edward, 333  
     Elisha, 464  
     James, 361  
     John, 258  
     Seneca, 389  
 Lakin, William, 490  
 Lallemant, Pere . . . 477, 479  
 Lamb, Capt. . . . 438  
     James, 483  
     John, 486  
     Patrick, 258  
     William, 262  
     William J 553  
 Lamberson, Cornelius, 348  
     Nicholas, 481  
 Lambert, Isaiah, 240  
     John, 240  
 Lamberton, John, 325  
     Reuben, 188  
 Lamberts, Thomas, 367  
 Lammerse, Cornelius, 663  
 deLamont, Martin, 559  
 Lamoreaux family, 508  
     Joel, 182  
 Lamphear, William B 697  
 Lamphere, John, 182  
     Mrs. John, 182  
 Lampkins, A D 2  
 Lampman, . . . 245  
     Stephen, 466  
 Lampson, Rev. Amos, 328  
 Land, William, 233  
 Landen, James, 325  
 Landers, Eben, 225  
     John, 183  
     Joseph, 225  
     Miss K 225  
 Landon, Ezekiel, 206  
     Joseph, 280  
 Lane family, 634, 707  
     . . . 443  
     Abram, 721  
     Cornelius, 605  
     Daniel, 633  
     Dirck, 458  
     Ezekiel, 288  
 Lane, George, 182  
     Isaac, 721  
     Jacob, 721  
     Rev. Joshua, 205  
     Matthew, 240  
     Nathan, 184  
     Samuel, 326, 400  
 Langdon family, 470  
     Fouchette & Shaffer, 281  
 Langworthy, Albert, 174  
 Lankton, Joel, 346  
 Lansing & Wells, 678  
     A W 297  
     Abraham John, 556, 557  
     Cornelius, 553  
     Garret Y 471  
     Jacob, 50, 341, 680  
     John, Jr. 18  
     Levinus, 557  
     Sanders, 319  
 Lansingh, Abraham, 683  
     Gerrit, 681  
 Lantiman, Stephen, 333  
 Lany & Turner, 444  
 Lapham, Stephen, 289  
     Thomas, 268  
 Lappan, John James, 258  
 Laraway, Derick, 334  
     John, 334  
     Jonas, 334  
     Martinus, 334  
     Simeon, 601  
 Larken, Henry, 339  
     Theodore, 339  
 Larne, W J 382  
 LaRochefoucault Liancourt, 288  
 Larrabee, . . . 647  
 LaRue, Joseph, 587  
 LaSalle, Sieur de, 452, 455  
 Lasalle, Charles, 439  
 Lasey, Daniel, 656  
 Lasure, Rev. John, 204  
     Samuel, 288  
 Lathing, Josiah, 550  
 Lathrop & Jones, 603  
     & Sheldon, 205  
     Alfred, 357  
     Bial, 327  
     Erastus, 223  
     Capt. George, 325  
     John H 459  
     N M D 476  
     Ralph, 182  
     Solomon, 325  
     Stephen H 523  
     Sylvester, 712

- LaTourrette family, 564  
 Latta, Samuel, 399  
 Latteneau, G 703  
 Lattimore, John, 222  
 Laudrie, Guillaume, 703  
 Laurence, John, 519  
 Laurens, Daniel, 534  
 Lauson, Loton, 323  
 Lautman, Hans, 558  
 Lavigne, Estersie, 703  
 Law & Mason, 443  
     Cornelius, 537  
     George, 424, 584  
     Samuel A 103, 263  
 Lawrence family, 470, 510, 700  
     & Winants, 397  
     ... 243  
     Abraham R 338  
     Asenith, 485  
     Benjamin, 312  
     Bigelow, 485  
     Consider, 650  
     E 103  
     H G 441  
     John, 470, 546, 547, 720  
     Jonathan, 338  
     Joseph, 238  
     L S 439  
     Peter, 321, 382, 711  
     S 103  
     Samson, 201  
     Simon, 212  
     Simon, Jr., 212  
     Capt. Thomas, 548  
     William, 546, 547, 578  
 Lawson, Joseph, 502, 503  
     Dr. Thomas G 694  
     Rev. John, 535  
     John W 678  
 Lawyer & Adams, 179  
     Alfred G 224  
     David, 606  
     Elizabeth, 601  
     J D 224  
     Jacob, 600, 607  
     Johannes, 50, 607  
     John, 601  
     Lawrence, 604  
     P D 603  
 Lay, Amos, 580  
 Lazell, Hines & Nelson, 216  
 Lazelle, Rev. ... 623  
     J A 281  
 Leach, Cotton, 325, 514  
     Ichabod C 628  
     Ichabod S 629  
     Isaac, 515  
 Leach, James C 626  
     Rev. John, 182  
     John, 481  
     P A 353  
     Robert, 514  
     Thomas, 256  
 Leake, J A 433  
     John, 49  
     John G 53  
     Robert, 50  
 Leal, Alexander, 258, 263  
     E Max, 224  
     LaFayette, 224  
     R A 224  
 Learned, Gen. ... 410  
 Leavenworth, Isaac, 695  
 Leavins, Harry, 692  
 Leavitt, Rev. ... 528  
     J 447  
     Joshua, 444  
     Rev. Oliver, 527  
 LeClerc, Bettis, 466  
 LeCount, Francis, 703  
 LeCouteulx, Louis S 287, 451  
 Lederer, G R 442  
 Ledyard, Benjamin, 198, 202, 475  
     J D 103  
     Samuel, 694  
 Lee, Rev. ... 556  
     Ann, 166  
     Charles, 302  
     Dr. Daniel, 281, 396, 397  
     Elias, 719  
     Jonathan, 497  
     Joseph, 252  
     Josiah, 183  
     Mrs. Hannah, 183  
     Rev. Luther, 476  
     Noah, 302  
     Phineas P 497  
     Samuel, 302  
     Col. Thomas, 384  
     Thomas, 399, 581  
     Uriah, 215  
     William, 356, 489  
     William P 685  
     Worthy L 444  
 Leeber, Capt. Jacob, 412  
     William, 412  
 Lees, H A 366  
 LeEscuyer family, 371  
 Leet, Allen, 603  
 LeFever, Isaac, 605  
     Matthew, 665  
 LeFevre, ... 226, 626  
     Andries, 665  
     C F 545

- LeFevre, Simon, 665  
 Lefferts, Samuel, 318  
 Legg, John, 487  
     Moses, 487  
     Otis, 487  
 Legge, Francis, 50  
 Leggett, William, 443, 447  
 Leigh, C C 442  
 Leisler, Jacob, 703  
 Leison & Haney, 441  
 LeJeune, Pere, 477  
 Leland, Judge ... 589  
     John T 304  
     Joshua, 223, 391  
     Moses N 189  
     Silence, 304  
     Thomas, 304  
     Col. Uriah, 391  
     William H 189  
 Lemanier, John, 528  
 Lemercier, Pere, 477  
 Lemon, William, 384  
 LeMoyné, Pere, 477, 479  
 Lendert, ... 345  
 Lenox, James, 435  
 Lent, John, 699  
     Moses, 203  
 Leonard, ... 262, 617  
     Amasa, 181  
     Capt. Asa, 650  
     Baker, 189  
     J H 378  
     James, 206  
     John W 443  
     Capt. Joseph, 181  
     Rev. Joshua, 390  
     Marcus, 188  
     Peter R 581  
     Reuben, 390  
     S 378  
     Selden, 481  
     Silas, 400  
     Stephen B 650  
     Thomas, 302  
 Leonori, L J 445  
 Leow, Rudolph, 440  
 LeRay, J D 103  
 LeRay deChaumont, 102, 353, 359  
     Alexander, 355  
 LeRoy family, 275  
     & Bayard, 405  
     Bayard & McEvers, 52  
     & Linclaen, 52  
     ... 468  
     Francis L 176  
     Herman, 326  
     Jonas, 607  
     deLery, ... 460, 467  
     Leslie & Rivevels, 502  
         Edward, 158  
         Frank, 439, 444  
     Lester, C Edwards, 439, 444, 460  
         Ezra, 165  
         Joseph, 327  
     Letts, John, 405  
     Leverage, William, 635  
     Leveret, Roger, 464  
     Leverich family, 636  
     Leveridge, Cahless, 509  
         William, 551  
     Levy, Isaac, 605  
         Morris, 2  
     Lewis & Babbitt, 711  
         & Brown, 321  
         & Webb, 459  
         ... 485, 560  
         Amos, 656  
         Corinna, 714  
         Charles, 188  
         Clark, 230  
         George, 614, 689  
         Henry, 416  
         Rev. Isaac, 536  
         James, 720, 721  
         Job, 487  
         John, 171, 547, 701  
         Lemuel, 317  
         Lent, 318  
         Gov. Morgan, 260, 302, 354,  
             453, 272  
         Morgan, 258  
         Nathan, 301, 592  
         Mrs. Nehemiah, 229  
         Nicholas, 318, 490  
         Randall, 464  
         Richard, 547  
         Robert, 303  
         Rodman, 606  
         Samuel, 230  
         Silas, 289  
         Thomas, 708  
         Truman, 714  
         William, 513  
         Z 442  
     Leyt, Rev. Peter, 571  
     L'Hommedieu, See also : l'Hommedieu,  
         & LaHommedieu  
             Ezra, 18, 311, 341  
     deLiancourt, Duc ... 498  
     deLiancourt, LaRochefoucault, 288  
     Lick, John, 606  
     Liddle, Thomas, 260  
     Lie, Dr. Joshua, 149

- Lievese, Harme, 589  
 Light, Lodowyck, 653  
 Lightall, Nicholas, 342  
 Lightfoot, ... 658  
 Ligowsky, A 2  
 Lilly, Benjamin, 520  
 Lincklaen & LeRoy, 52  
 Linclaen, John, 227, 229, 390  
     Col. John, 299  
 Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, 299  
     Charles R 545  
     E M 545  
     Samuel, 325  
     Sylvester, 325  
     William, 537  
 Lindesay, John, 531, 532  
 Lindley, Col. Eleazur, 616, 620,  
     626, 627  
     Samuel, 627  
 Lindsay, Elijah, 481  
     Elial, 588  
     Isaac, 481  
     James, 481  
     William, 481, 484  
 Lindsey, Abiel, 462  
     John, 49, 341  
 Lindsley & Redfield, 444  
     Aaron, 289  
     Edwin G 242  
     Ephraim, 316  
     Rev. John, 262, 716  
     John, 50  
     Matthew, 262  
 Linee, Olive, 174  
 Lines, Roger, 547  
 Ling, Matthew, 50, 643  
 Link, H 408  
 Linsley, Curtis, 642, 647  
     Rev. John, 216  
     John, 642  
 Lintner, Rev. George A 603  
 Lintz family, 348  
 Lippincott, Mrs. S J (Clarke)  
     487  
 Lislier, G B 459  
 Lispenard, Leonard, 50, 341, 419  
 Liston, William, 325  
 Litcher, H 558  
 Little, Dr. Charles, 149  
     D H 103  
     James D 540  
     Maj. John, 318  
     John P 468  
     Richard D 563  
     Thomas, 694  
 Little-Beard, (Indian) 384  
 Littlejohn, John, 345  
 Littleton, Benjamin, 171  
 Litz, Daniel, 557  
 Livermore, Abel, 226  
     Abraham, 226  
     Becka, 226  
     Hepsy, 226  
     James, 386  
     Martin, 226  
     Polly, 226  
     Sally, 226  
 Livingston family, 275  
     Albro & Co., 282  
     & Bradt, 607  
     Col. ... 699  
     Archibald, 679, 683  
     Betsey, 611  
     E 103  
     E P 102  
     Edward, 521  
     Mrs. Edward, 276  
     Gilbert, 268  
     H 269  
     Henry, 242, 592  
     Isaac, 311  
     Col. James, 235  
     James, 304, 393  
     John, 241, 242, 312  
       602, 611  
     John L 440  
     Joseph A 573  
     Peter R 241  
     Philip, 50, 274, 341,  
       342, 419, 559  
     Robert, 49, 242, 249,  
       276, 585, 666, 668  
     Robert, Jr., 601  
     Robert C 52, 242  
     Robert R 18, 82, 83,  
       147, 243, 244, 258  
     Robert W 297  
     Walter, 53, 242  
     Dr. William, 149  
     William, 263  
 Lloyd & Campbell, 448  
 Lloyd, H H 439, 440  
     James, 551  
     John, 456  
 Lobdell & Baker, 167  
     Bouton, 305  
     Jacob, 499  
     John, 305  
 Locke, Nathaniel, 227, 251, 649  
     W C 444  
 Lockerby, Robert, 610  
 Lockerman, Jacob, 49  
 Lockermans, ... 372  
 Lockesby, B 222

- Lockhart, George, 170  
 Lockland, ... 703  
 Lockwood family, 705  
     Ebenezer, 697  
     Ezekiel, 239, 302  
     Capt. Joseph, 705  
     Joshua, 558  
     Uriah, 642  
 Lodwick family, 559  
 Logan, (Cayuga chief), 200  
     Alexander, 293  
     James, 385  
 Lomas, John, 443  
 Lombard, Rev. Horatio L 652  
 Lomis, Job, 484  
 London, James, 316  
 Long, Turner & Co., 446  
     Col. ... 681  
     Dr. David, 327  
     James, 209  
     John, 327  
     Polly, 327  
 Longbotham family, 634  
 Longee, ... 672  
 Longstreet, Cornelius, 485  
 Longyear, John, 667  
 Look & Cleveland, 718  
     John B 610  
 Loomis family, 393, 470  
     A 103  
     Andrew, 229  
     Banajah, 226  
     Benjamin, 229  
     Chauncey, 712  
     Chester, 522  
     Ebenezer, 528  
     Edward, 230  
     Ellis, 229  
     George, 712  
     Ira, 215  
     Jane, 230  
     Justin, 712, 715  
     Nathan, 471, 721  
     Nathaniel, 486, 489  
     Tabitha, 229  
     Dr. William Nixon, 694  
 Loop, Christian, 220  
     Col. John, 220  
 Lopez, ... 697  
 Lord, Asa, 375, 377  
     Daniel N 442  
     Rev. J C 281  
     J H Jr., 352  
     John H 518  
 Lorey, William, 2  
 Loring, Rev. Daniel, 651, 656  
     Nahum, 324  
 Losey, Abiel, 655  
     B 655  
     J 655  
 Loss, Moses, 487  
 Lossing, Benson J 268  
 Lotbiniere, See:  
     Chartier deLotbiniere  
 Lothrop, Eleazur, 230  
     John, 230  
     Joseph, 228, 230  
 Lott, Abraham, Jr., 50  
     Baltus, 273  
     Johannes E 365  
 Loucks, Andrew, 604  
 Loudon, Richard, 50  
     Samuel, 432, 442, 443  
 Louis Philippe of France, 219, 404  
 Lounsbury family, 707  
 Lounsbury & Hommell, 661  
 Lounsbury, Benjamin, 651  
 Lour, Conrad, 484  
 Louw family, 663  
     Johannes, 662  
 Love, John, 399, 525  
     John, Jr., 213  
     Solomon, 203  
 Lovelace, Gov. ... 242, 367, 564, 701  
     George, 663  
     Nathan, 317  
 Loveland family, 393  
     ... 647  
     Daniel, 203  
 Lovell, Betsey, 176  
     Daniel, 692  
     David, 692  
     Henry, 514  
     Dr. J M 447  
     Willoughby, 385  
 Low, Hascall & Co., 442  
     Hoffman, Harrison &  
         Henderson, 52  
         ... 348  
     Aaron, 268  
     Cornelius, 149, 220  
     Edward, 719  
     Hooker, 305  
     Nicholas, 353, 355, 590  
     Samuel, 343  
     Walter, 205  
 Lowber, R W 683  
 Lowe family, 647  
 Lowell & Warner, 180  
     John, 18  
     Samuel, 233  
 Lowre, C H 493

- Lowrie, George, 304  
 Lowry, ... 210  
 Luce & Perry, 515  
     & Woodward, 537  
     Ahaz, 292  
     David, 416  
     Ebenezer, 253  
     Fred, 416  
     Simeon, 253  
 Ludd, J M 459  
 Ludden, Ezra, 712  
 Luddington, ... 651  
     Stephen, 349  
 Ludington family, 541  
 Ludlow, Gabriel, 50  
     Henry, 227  
     Silas, 658  
     Thomas, Jr., 52  
     William H 241  
 Ludlum family, 636  
     Nicholas, 548  
     William, 506  
 Ludwig, Henry, 440  
 Luff, E M 353  
     Edmund, 358  
     Jesse, 358  
     Joseph, 358  
     Samuel, 358  
     Samuel, Jr., 358  
     William, 269  
 Luirens, Thomas, 569  
 Lull, Benjamin, 535  
     Caleb, 535  
     Ebenezer, 361  
     Joseph, 536  
     Jacob, 535  
     N W 361  
     Nathan, 535  
     William, 535  
 Lum, John, 639  
 Lund, Jesse, 324  
     Orlando, 655  
 Luring, Hubbard, 604  
     Judah, 604  
 Lurting, Matthew, 705  
 Lusk, Dr. Chester, 149  
     Isaac, 690  
     Jacob, 690  
     John, 398  
     Philip, 690  
 Lusting, Robert, 702  
 Luther, Rev. Benjamin, 712  
     David, 520  
     Elisha, 721  
     Nehemiah, 625  
 Lydius, Col. ... 682  
 Lydius, Catherine, 682  
     Rev. Johannes, 247  
     Rev. John, 682  
 Lyman, Gen. ... 672, 682  
     ... 463  
     Asahel, 576  
     G K 574, 697  
     G R 268  
     H W 341  
     Joseph T 187  
 Lynch family, 636  
     & Cole, 440  
     G H 460  
     Joshua, 521  
 Lynd, Haywood & Stanley, 447  
 Lynde, Jonathan, 305  
 Lynds, Capt. Elam, 704  
     Elam, 468  
 Lyne, John, 50  
 Lynes, Zachariah, 253  
 Lynn, John, 48  
 Lynsen, Abraham, 342  
 Lyon family, 707  
     & Halleck, 439  
     & Hillyer, 446  
     & Turner, 451  
     Rev. ... 692  
     Capt. ... 230  
     ... 181, 653  
     Caleb, 377, 405  
     Caleb R 380  
     Ebenezer, 393  
     Isaac, 389  
     J M 341, 459  
     John, 581  
     Joseph M 460  
     Justice, 650  
     N 534  
     Nathaniel, 240  
     Robert, 443  
     Spencer, 175  
     Thomas, 442  
 Lyons family, 393  
 Lytle, ... 230  
     Robert, 230  
 Lyttle, David, 580  
     William, 578  
 M  
 Mabbett, James, 277  
 Mabbitt, ... 269  
 Mabie, Jacob, 260  
     Levi, 260  
     Peter, 414  
     Simon, 414

- McAllister, William, 514  
 McAlpine, William, 230  
     William J 368, 369  
 McArthur, A 243  
     Daniel, 303  
     Elijah, 303  
 McAuley, Thomas, 263  
     Rev. William, 263  
     William, 233, 301  
 McBane, Sampson, 693  
 McBean, Angus, 387  
 McBride, ... 454  
 McCabe, Rev. Barnard, 312  
 McCagg, John, 557  
 McCall, & Bailey, 678  
     Alexander, 553  
     Benayah, 261  
     Ephraim, 261  
     Henry, 399  
     James, 175  
     John, 387  
     Nelson, 175  
     William G 678  
 McCallen, James, 213  
 McCardy, David, 172  
 McCarter family, 510  
 McCartney, William, 385  
 McCauley, David, 510  
 McChesney, Stephen, 555  
 McClanahan, John, 443  
 McClenathan, James, 392  
     William, 311  
 McClane, James, 303  
 McClarn, Allen, 520  
 McClary & Halliday, 617  
     Rev. ... 644  
 McCleary, ... 321  
 McClelland, John, 584, 589  
     Dr. William, 149  
 McClintock, J 440  
     Thomas, 215  
 McClung, John, 680, 686  
 McClure, Finley, 622  
     Gen. George, 290, 628  
     George, 622  
     James, 260, 486  
     William, 183, 610  
 McCollister, Hamilton, 685  
 McCollom, William, 201  
 McCollum & Turner, 451  
     Alexander, 534  
     Benjamin, 534  
     Daniel, 534  
     H S 477  
     James, 535  
     Reuben, 534  
 McConnel, Samuel, 212  
 McConnell, C S 513  
     Cephas S 475  
     Charles, 626  
 McCool, Thomas, 686  
 McCord family, 510, 704  
 McCormack, Daniel, 309, 574  
     Edward, 576  
 McCormick, Daniel, 52, 353  
     Elias, 624  
     Henry, 624  
     Richard, 442  
     William, 624  
 McCoun, Townsend, 561  
     William T 102  
 McCourt, Capt. Eleazur, 513  
 McCoy, A 159  
     Cornelius, 385  
     John, 237  
 McCracken, Capt. Joseph, 686  
 McCrea, ... 587  
     Jane, 682  
 McCready, Frederick, 442  
 McCready, Charles, 239  
 McCrellis, ... 391  
 McCrum, Cornelius, 495  
 McCulloch, W S 158  
     William, 165  
 McCulloch, George, 624  
     Nathaniel, 50  
 McCullough, David, 262  
     John, 262  
 McCumber, John, 496  
 McCurdy, David, 385  
     James, 385  
     Mary, 385  
 McDennis family, 510  
 McDermid family, 587  
 McDonald & Paine, 460  
     Capt. ... 602  
     ... 506, 624  
     Alexander, 383, 384  
     Dr. Archibald, 149  
     C H 397  
     Donald, 315, 345  
     Duncan, 315, 603  
     James, 622  
     Jeannette, 383  
     John, 158  
     Michael, 587  
     Nicholas, 587  
     W H 444  
     William, 158  
 McDonnell, C H 397  
 McDonough, Capt. Thomas, 227  
     234, 239

- McDougal, Gen. ... 699  
     Alvin, 318  
     James, 173  
     Maria, 173  
 McDougall, 437  
     Daniel, 611  
 McDowell family, 658  
     A W 621  
 McDowell, Archibald, 456  
     Barnum, 221  
     Capt. Dabiel, 220  
     J R 442  
     Robert, 221  
 McEachron, John, 683  
 McElrath, & Cleaveland, 446  
     & Greeley, 441, 442  
     Thomas, 440, 442  
 McElwaine, John A 710  
 McElwee, Henry, 622  
 McEvers, LeRoy & Bayard, 52  
     ... 468  
 McEwen Family, 470  
 McFarlan & Munsell, 158  
     John, 159  
 McFarland, Archibald, 314  
     D 103  
     John, 205  
     William, 262  
 McFarlane, Archibald, 319  
     Walter, 604  
 McGee & Mitchell, 442  
     Patrick, 481  
     Thomas, 673  
 McGhee, Lt. ... 234  
 McGilivrae, Daniel, 263  
     Daniel, jr. 263  
 McGill, John, 684  
 McGinnis, Cornelius, 219  
 McGlashan, D 158  
 McGowan, William, 164  
 McGrah, Mary, 315  
 McGregor, Col. ... 308  
     E R 444  
     James, 593  
     William, 593  
 McHarg, John, 589  
 McHarrie, John, 484, 490  
 McHenry, Edward, 216  
     Capt. Henry, 170  
     Matthew, 170  
 Machin, Capt. ... 509  
     Capt. Thomas, 416, 542  
     Thomas, 341, 413  
 McIlvaine, Byron, 262  
 McIntyre & Parsons, 441  
     Dr. Alexander, 211  
     Archibald, 297, 657  
 McIntyre, Daniel, 314, 317  
     H 243  
     James, 316, 317  
     John, 236, 689  
     Oliver, 533  
 Mack & Chapman, 224  
     Daniel, 402  
     Ebenezer, 303, 655  
     John, 213  
     Sally, 213  
     Samuel, 360  
     Stephen, 650  
 McKay, Munford & Smith, 714  
     Alexander, 221, 293  
     Charles, 293  
     Hector, 383  
     John, 221, 406  
     Robert, 406  
 McKean, Daniel, 291  
     J 446  
     J M 447  
     James, 446  
     Joseph, 442, 476  
 McKee & Fox, 359  
     Alexander, 50  
     James, 359  
 McKeen, Mrs. Graham, 175  
     John C 175  
     Mary, 175  
 McKelpin, ... 590  
 McKennith, Kenneth, 682  
 McKenzie, Alexander, 303, 396,  
     445  
     Angus, 387  
     Daniel, 622  
     Donald, 383, 387, 406  
     Hector, 622  
     James, 606  
     John, 387  
     William, 303  
     William L 446  
 McKercher & McPherson, 158  
 Mackey, Joseph, 442  
 McKibbin, Wilkinson, 461  
 McKinley, John, 318  
     Peter, 318  
 McKinster, William, 401  
 McKinstry, William, 209  
 McKnight, James, 618  
     John, 587  
     Mary, 714  
     Robert, 255  
 McKown, J S L 536  
 McLachlin, C M 441  
 McLain, Thomas, 385  
 McLallen, John, 658  
 McLaren, John, 383

- McLaughlin family, 510  
     John, 444  
 Maclay & Judd, 445  
 McLean & Webster, 444  
     ... 317  
     Charles, 103, 209, 531  
     John, 684  
     Thomas, 683  
     William, 459, 531  
 McLellan, James, 317  
 McLeod, Norman, 50, 318  
     Robert, 227  
 McLouth, John, 497  
 McMahan, James, 216  
     Gen. John, 216  
     John, 210  
 McMartin, David J 314  
 McMaster, Ebenezer, 387  
     Robert, 652  
     William, 652  
 McMasters, Capt. David, 264  
     J A 441  
     James, 649, 652  
 McMath, John, 616  
 McMillan, William A 697  
 McMillen, Alexander, 312  
     J 221  
 McMiller, Hugh, 676  
 McMullin, James, 165  
     Neil, 525  
     Rankin, 525  
 McMurphy, Archibald, 671  
 McMurtys, Simeon, 626  
 McNab, William, 688, 691  
 McNachten, Alexander, 679  
 McNair, Matthew, 525  
     Samuel, 387  
     William D 386  
 McNally, James, 502  
 McNaughton, Alexander, 679  
     John, 406  
     Robert, 683  
 McNeal family, 510  
     John, 206  
 McNear, John, 720  
 McNeil, ... 557  
     John, 318, 342  
     Gen. William Gibbs, 368  
 McNeile, John, 50  
 McNeill, John C 604  
 McNitt, John, 228  
 Macomb, 297, 341  
     Gen. Alexander, 234  
     Alexander, 52, 53,  
         353, 579  
 Macomber, Benjamin, 300, 338  
     Eleanor, 338  
 Macomber, Jedediah, 358  
     John, 300  
 McPherson & McKercher, 158  
     Alexander, 327  
     Lt. Murdock, 237  
 McQuade, J F 460  
     Thomas R 460  
 McQueen, Jenny, 626  
 McQuigg, John, 652  
 McRay, Jane, 712  
 McVean, C 468  
     Donald, 383, 406  
     John, 383, 408  
     Peter, 252  
 McVey, family, 510  
 McVickar, James, 377  
     John, 308  
 McWain, A J 321  
 McWhorter Family, 510  
     Alexander C 18  
     James, 622  
     Dr. John, 251  
     Samuel, 716  
 McWithey, James, 327  
 Madden, Alpheus, 400  
     Timothy, 400  
 Madder, 442  
 Maessen, Hendrick, 555  
 Maffit, James, 216  
 Magill, Peter, 684  
 Magin, Sarah, 50  
 Mahan family, 470  
 Mahler, Francis, 2, 6  
 Main, Joseph, 236  
 Maine, David, 390  
 Mairs, Rev. George, 679  
 Major, James, 589  
     Stephen, 170  
 Malcolm, William S 523  
 Malcomb, Henry, 247  
 Malick, John, 607  
 Malin, Rachel, 720  
 Mallary, Eli, 222  
 Mallory, Benjamin, 713  
     David, 310  
     James, 311  
     John, 262  
     Joseph, 262  
     Nathaniel, 302  
     Samuel, 262  
     William, 251, 262, 302  
         304  
 Malone family, 311  
 Malony, Timothy, 655  
 Maltanner family, 343  
 Maltbury, William, 283

- Malterner, O 582  
 Manchester, Abram, 317  
     B A 280  
     H A 281  
 Mancius, Rev. G W 662  
 Mandeville family, 505  
     Capt. ... 226  
     Rev. Gerritt, 656  
     David, 502  
     John, 264  
 Manhart, John, 650  
 Manley, Rev. John, 184  
 Manly, D S 282  
     Lyman, 240  
     Thomas, 347  
 Mann family, 601  
     ... 441  
     Abijah, 343  
     Albon, 312  
     Alexander, 439  
     Alric, 312  
     Ann, 715  
     Elijah, 484  
     Capt. George, 602  
     George, 606  
     Col. H B 357  
     John, 401  
     William, 405  
 Manning, David, 182  
     Egbert A S 697  
     Harvey, 170  
     Horace C 2  
     Capt. John, 419  
 Mansfield, L Delos, 476  
 Mapes family, 634  
     Henry, 413, 629  
     J J 443, 448  
     Thomas, 640  
 Mappa, Col. Adam G 468  
 Marble & Sheldon, 179  
     E P 179, 650  
     J W 179  
     J Worden, 224  
 March, Miss ... 180  
 Marcy, Gov. William L 465  
 Markham, ... 405  
     Edward, 625  
     William, 50, 405  
 Markle family, 658  
     Frederick, 667  
 Marks, ... 220  
     Hughey, 535  
     James, 557  
     S 446  
     Samuel, 697  
 Marnche, Theodore, 339  
 Marrtesstock, Dedrick, 667  
 Marsh family, 651  
     Rev. ... 439  
     ... 476  
     Alvin, 484  
     John, 290, 442, 532  
     Jonas, 230  
     Rev. Joseph, 397  
     Joseph, 230  
     Julius, 187  
     Lorenzo, 187  
     Luther, 297  
     Olive, 210  
     S B 408  
 Marshall family, 470  
     ... 396  
     Benjamin, 561  
     Chauncey, 617  
     E F 402  
     John E 208  
     Joseph, 534  
     Otto F 629  
     Robert, 269, 568  
     Stephen, 689  
     William, 697  
 Marston, John, 546  
 Martens, Roeliffe, 372  
 Martin & Clearwater, 666  
     & Foot, 714  
     & Rice, 224  
     ... 321  
     Benjamin, 377  
     Bethel, 533  
     Davies, 642  
     Ephraim, 578  
     George, 603, 628  
     Isaac, 622  
     James, 622  
     Jeremiah, 628  
     John, 206, 220, 622, 625  
     O 716  
     Robert, 318, 396  
     Robert G 625  
     Samuel, 206  
     Solomon, 538  
     Stephen, 237  
     W 378  
     Gen. Walter, 378  
 Martindale, Henry C 685  
 Martz, Conrad, 385  
     David, 387  
     Jacob, 385  
 Marvin family, 470  
     ... 590  
     Anthony, 258  
     Jasper, 500  
     Nathan, 500  
     Rhoda, 535  
     Stephen, 606

- Marvine, George, 258  
     Thomas, 259  
 Masch, Ozias, 183  
 Mase, Jacob, 51, 318  
 Mason & Law, 443  
     & Rhodes, 219  
     ... 440, 446  
 Amos, 338  
 Arnold, 424  
 C W 389  
 Charles, 487  
 Ebenezer P 614  
 Elijah, 254  
 Elkanah, 338  
 Ezra, 399  
 George W 219  
 Isaac, 338  
 James, 261  
 John M 263  
 Joseph, 445  
 Sally, 254  
 William, 187  
 Rev. William A 459  
 William C 219  
 Masquerier, L 366  
 Massena, Marshal of France, 579  
 Massey, Hart, 362  
     Dr. Isaiah, 362  
 Masson, William, 532  
 Massy, Hart, 352  
 Masten, J H 159, 585  
     Johannes, 646  
 Masters, ... 476  
     Daniel, 528  
     J E 476  
     John, 528  
 Mastin & Richards, 553  
 Mather, Augustus, 400  
     Ebenezer, 626  
     Elihu, 512  
     James, 514  
     John C 33  
     Josiah, 400  
     R F 445  
     Thomas, 712  
 Mathers, Lyman, 470  
 Mathews family, 505, 636  
     Cornelius, 440  
     James, 172  
     James E 172  
     John, 394  
     Vincent, 495  
 Mathewson, A A 518, 519  
 Mathiot & Dorian, 553  
 Mathyse, Hendrick, 373  
 Matlack, Dr. L E 476  
     William, 52  
 Matoon, Gershom, 359  
     John, 359  
     Nathan, 363  
 Matsell, George W 440  
 Matthews & Duyckinck, 443  
     Aaron, 463  
     James, 253  
     Joseph, 481  
     Levi, 463  
     Peter, 705  
     Col. Vincent, 569  
     Vincent, 49, 50  
 Matthewson, Jeremiah, 527  
 Matthias, Benjamin, 2  
 Mattice family, 601  
     Catharine, 601  
     Hendrick, 603  
 Mattison family, 693  
     & Barnaby, 655  
     & Burtis, 402  
     ... 643  
     Abraham, 514  
     Betsey, 515  
     Eli, 202  
     Epaphras, 515  
     H B 389  
     Jacob J 493  
     R 461  
     Reuben, 589  
     William, 213  
 Mattyson, Catharine, 664  
 Maude, ... 557  
 Maunsell, John, 50  
 Maurius, Peter Jacobus, 569  
 Maxcy, Rev. Jonathan, 599  
 Maxfield, Abraham, 719  
 Maxon, C H 389  
     J 389  
     Paul, 390  
     Perry, 390  
     W B 441  
 Maxson, Rev. John, 595  
     John, 251  
     Joseph, 172, 174  
     Luke, 170  
     Phebe, 174  
 Maxwell, David, 587  
     Guy, 220, 221  
     James, 175  
 May family, 470  
     & Sayles, 485  
     Dexter, 183  
     Harvey, 383  
 Maybee, ... 401  
     Abram, 571  
     Casparus, 571  
     Cornelius, 571

- Maybee, Sylvanus, 213  
     Thomas, 569  
 Maybury, Thomas, 627  
 Mayhew, Matthew, 49  
     Thomas, 49  
 Maynard family, 615  
     & Welch, 282  
     Amos, 392  
     Arba K 209  
     E A 459  
     Eli, 459  
     Elisha B 260  
     Elisha H 260  
     Jesse, 392  
     William H 459, 464  
 Mayo, Samuel, 551  
 Meacham, John, 527  
     Lucy, 527  
     Simeon, 527  
 Mead & Webb, 502  
     A 228, 310  
     Amos, Jr., 228  
     Mrs. Amy, 317  
 Caleb, 674  
 Charles, 502  
 Rev. D 443  
 Daniel, 674  
 Eldad, 624  
 Eli, 624, 625  
 Enos, 674  
 Gideon, 674  
 Israel, 651  
 Jabez, 674  
 John, 317  
 Jonathan, 674  
 Levi, 674  
 Rachel, 228  
 Rebecca, 456  
 Titus, 674  
 William, 227  
 Meade, Dr. ... 248  
 Meagher, Dennis, 301  
     Thomas Fr., 440  
 Meares, Richard C 706  
 Mearson, George, 445, 446  
 Medbery, Joseph, 225, 228  
     Nathaniel, 228  
 Meech, Silas, 713  
 Meeker, ... 222  
     John, 483  
 Meeks, John, 542  
 Megapolenses, Rev. Johannes, 161  
 Megassolensis, Rev. Johannes, 372  
 Meggs family, 636  
 Meigs, Col. ... 639  
 Melcher, Isaac, 180  
 Mellen, Thomas, 392  
 Mellhau family, 276  
 Melvin, Caleb, 693  
     Jonathan, 498, 694  
 Melyn, Cornelius, 564  
 Menzies, Alexander, 50  
     Thomas, 50  
 Mercer, Col. ... 519  
 Merchant, Jed, 182  
 Merckley family, 601  
     Michael, 607  
 Meredith, R R 461  
     Reese, 258, 261  
     Samuel, 263  
 Mereness, Abraham, 607  
     Charles, 319  
     John, 607  
 Mercereau, See also: Mersereau  
     John L 223  
     Joshua, 227  
 Merriam, E 103, 441  
     George H 389  
 Merrick, Dr. ... 392  
     Danforth, 476  
     Gad, 261  
 Merrifield, Silas, 714  
 Merrill family, 393  
     & Cook, 375  
     & Lewis, 711  
     Stone & Co., 198  
     Anson, 189  
     Benjamin, 466  
     Heman, 189  
     Ira, 459, 492  
     James, 585  
     Jared, 325  
     John C 492  
     Lambert, 563  
     Roger, 482  
     S 492  
     W R 353  
     William, 355  
 Merrills, ... 577  
     Asa, 326  
     Gilbert, 377  
     Thomas, 377  
 Merriman, Benoni, 486  
     Caleb, 184  
     Charles, 486  
     Sylvanus, 173  
 Merrith family, 702  
 Merritt family, 704, 707  
     David, 358  
     Francis E 460  
     H S 389

- Merritt, Ichabod, 675  
 Samuel, 333  
 Zachariah, 541
- Mersereau, See also: Mercereau
- Mersereau family, 564  
 Cornelius, 563  
 Daniel, 653  
 David, 563  
 John, 184, 563, 649  
 Joshua, 184
- Merserole, J V 428
- Mervin, Daniel, 334  
 Samuel, 334
- Merwin, A 440
- Mesa, J 443
- Messenger family, 393, 486  
 Cornish, 226, 254  
 Israel, 522  
 Joseph, 226, 390  
 Russel, 386  
 Rev. Samuel, 385  
 Thomas, 519, 620
- Messier family, 275
- Metcalf, ... 210  
 Charles, 622  
 George P 445  
 Henry, 358  
 Jabez, 497, 719  
 John, 496  
 Simon, 180  
 Thomas, 622
- Meyer, Adolphus, 281  
 Johannes, 569  
 Philip, 167  
 W 440
- Michael, Andrew, 606
- Michean family, 564
- Mickle, A G 546
- Mickles, Nicholas, 485
- Middagh, George, 665
- Middaugh, ... 454  
 Martin, 288
- Middlebrook, ... 593  
 Hezekiah, 587
- Middleton, Peter, 50  
 Thomas, 637  
 William, 692
- Miel, Richard M 381
- Migells, Abner, 399
- Migeon de la Gauchitere, 233
- Miggael, Augustus, 159
- Miles, ... 214  
 Abner, 382  
 Daniel, 334  
 Rev. Robert, 560  
 Samuel, 292  
 Thomas, 454, 483
- Miles, William, 300, 528  
 William W 549
- Millard & Clough, 444  
 ... 229
- Miller family, 508, 559, 698  
 & Brown, 585  
 & Handy, 625  
 Col. ... 591  
 ... 224, 519, 706
- Col. Abraham, 221  
 Abraham, 182  
 Abram, 649  
 Adam, 386  
 Amos, 653  
 Andrew, 342, 633, 703, 708  
 Asher, 358, 361  
 Benjamin, 205, 401  
 Brainard, 377  
 Burret, 635  
 Calvin, 377  
 Charles, 305  
 Charles W 321  
 Daniel, 201, 253, 465  
 David, 357, 377  
 David C 321, 323  
 E 446  
 Dr. Edward, 149  
 Elisha, 326  
 Frederick, 260, 673  
 George, 454  
 Godfrey, 50  
 H B 281  
 H C 233  
 Harrison, 363  
 Henry, 652  
 Horace, 386  
 Isaac, 656  
 Rev. James, 685  
 James, 260  
 Jane, 627  
 Jedediah, 611  
 Jesse, 653  
 Johannes, 508  
 Dr. John, 255  
 John, 220, 229, 253, 347,  
       526, 536, 633, 684,  
       690  
 John H 628  
 Joseph, 361, 627  
 Josiah T 614  
 Rev. Levi, 579  
 Levi, 361  
 Luman A 475  
 M C 382  
 Manoah, 305  
 Mary, 416  
 Nathaniel, 305

- Miller, Noah, 305  
 P 439  
 Pliny, 311  
 Richard, 302  
 Robert, 219  
 Samuel, 291, 500, 627  
 Seth, 465  
 Silas 253  
 Stephen, 558  
 Sylvester, 632  
 Thomas, 485  
 Rev. William, 684  
 William, 713  
 Wilson, 493  
 Ziba, 653  
 Millet family, 704  
     George, 694  
 Milligan, Robert, 593  
 Milliken, Asa, 623  
     N J 493, 614  
 Millington, Jonathan, 348  
 Mills family, 559  
     & Bloomer, 614  
     Gen. ... 385  
     Rev. ... 691  
     Alexander, 263  
     Andrew, 188, 376  
     Frederick, 316  
     Frederick C 59  
     George, 174, 610, 611  
     Henry, 454  
     Isaac, 691  
     J Carpenter, 269  
     Col. John, 359  
     John, 532, 560  
     Lloyd, 209  
     Polly, 691  
     Roger, 174  
     Roger, Jr., 174  
     Stephen, 650, 651  
     William, 391, 394  
 Milne & Crowley, 444  
     A D 671  
 Milton & Dorsey, 692  
 Minegar, Low, 215  
 Miner, See also: Minor  
     & Hall, 383  
     & Shaeffer, 445  
     ... 589  
     Asher, 170  
     Catharine, 219  
     Christian, 219  
     Christian, Jr., 219  
     D K 439, 445, 446  
     Henry, 623  
     Isaac, 225  
     Rev. John, 326  
 Miner, John, 384  
     T B 460  
 Minford, John J 503  
 Minier family, 658  
     & Way, 476  
 Minor, Benjamin, 401  
     D K 442, 443  
 Minuet, Gov. Peter, 437  
 Miny, Alexander, 447  
 Mirick, Charles, 589  
 Misner, Benjamin, 645  
 Mitchel, M 574  
 Mitchell & McGee, 442  
     & Warren, 711  
     Rev. ... 326  
     Col. ... 525  
     ... 393, 462  
     Barnabas, 466  
     D C 382  
     David, 382  
     Isaac, 158, 268  
     Rev. James, 287  
     Jonathan, 357  
     Matthew, 547  
     N 644  
     Polly, 466  
     Singleton, 549  
     William, 497, 509  
 Mik, ... 261  
     Amos, 206  
     Benjamin, 342  
     David E E 2  
     Ebenezer, 2, 322  
     Hezekiah, 206  
     James H 213  
     Joel, 357  
     Peter, 315, 603  
     Rosanna, 206  
     S H 603  
 Mixen, Edward, 503  
 Moeller, Rev. Heinrich,  
     164  
 Moers, Benjamin, 233  
 Moffat, ... 694  
     Thomas, 502  
 Moffatt family, 505  
     J N 445  
 Moffitt, Robert, 553  
 Molang, ... 686  
 Moll, Adam, 559  
 Mollison, Gilbert, 523  
 Molls family, 559  
 Monck, W B 439  
 Monier, James L 628  
 Monroe & Delano, 181  
     Hugh, 682  
     James, 507

- Monson, Asa, 263  
 Caleb, 263  
 Terry, 263  
 Montague, ... 465  
 Montanye & Clark, 502  
 J V 502  
 Montcalm, Marquis ... 298, 672  
 Montgomerie, Gov. ... 418  
 Montgomery, Mrs. ... 258  
 A 447  
 Henry, 198  
 Hugh, 527  
 James, 216  
Gen. Richard, 276,  
 299, 407, 508  
 Saul, 326  
 Montour, Capt. ... 624  
Catharine, 610  
 Montresor, John, 50  
 Montrose, Jacob, 668  
 Moody family, 393, 543  
 ... 622  
 Anson, 361  
Lady Deborah, 372  
Ebenezer, 361  
Sir Henry, 372  
Joseph, 615  
 Moses, 263  
 N E 379  
 Noah, 312  
 Peres, 263  
 S M 513  
 Walter Harrison, 361  
 Mooers, Maj. Benjamin, 236, 239  
 Moon, Amos, 405  
 E 460  
 E P 689  
 Isaac, 405  
 John, 400  
 John W 445  
 Mary, 400  
 Reuben, 405  
 Mooney, David, 50  
 Moore family, 470, 615  
 & Hough, 516  
 & Jackson, 447  
 & Reed, 282  
Capt. ... 392  
 ... 213, 400, 601, 645  
 Mrs. ... 537  
A O 440  
 Abijah, 691  
 Albert A 585  
 Apollus, 167  
 Benjamin, 535  
 C R 443  
 Charles, 483  
 Moore, D D T 103, 396,  
 397  
 Daniel, 534  
 Miss E 651  
Elijah, 658  
 George, 304  
H G 492, 493  
 Harmon, 260  
 Homer, 253  
 Isaac, 714  
J B 2  
 James, 253, 622  
 John, 188, 648  
 John W 444, 447, 448  
 Jonah, 227  
 Josiah, 483  
 Lewis, 252  
 Lucy, 175  
Olinda, 454  
 Orrin, 378  
 Pliny, 233, 237  
 R 648  
 Rachel, 184  
 Richard, 260  
 Richardson, 676  
 Samuel, 201  
 Solomon, 181  
 Sterling, 522  
Sylvanus, 227  
 Miss T 650  
Timothy, 496  
W H 650  
 William, 188  
 William D 578  
 Moorehead, Rev. John, 549  
 Moores, Amos, 236  
Ephraim, 236  
 Moot, ... 317  
 Morales, William, 346  
 More, Alexander, 265  
 Eli, 516  
 Elisha, 214  
Jehial, 213  
 John, 264, 265  
 Robert, 259  
 Moreau, Marshal ... 590  
 Morefield, ... 538  
 Morehouse & Huling, 585  
 ... 348  
 Andrew K 337, 339  
 Banks, 603  
 Benjamin, 482  
 Gershom, 589  
 Isaac, 624  
 John, 305  
 Sarah, 482  
 William, 305

- Morey, A C 447  
     Joseph, 651  
     Philip, 469  
     William, 627  
 Morgan & Canoll, 179  
     & Howard, 179  
     & Mack, 655  
     & Robinson, 179  
     ... 344  
     Abram, 203  
     Amy, 254  
     Maj. Augustus, 179  
     C 219  
     Chauncey, 179, 224  
     Col. David, 384  
     Elihu, 582  
     Ephraim, 560, 561  
     Guy, 716  
     H M 209  
     Henry M 187  
     Heman, 582  
     John J 52, 467  
     Joseph, 398, 405, 406  
     Lewis S 187  
     Nathaniel, 254  
     Pelatiah, 173  
     Sanford, 229  
     T S 526  
     Theophilus, 523  
     William, 323, 325, 495  
 Morley, Betsey, 205  
     Frederick, 689  
     Thomas, 204, 205  
     Thomas, Jr., 204, 205  
 Morrell & Gallagher, 447  
     Joseph, 642  
     Sargent, 173  
 Morrey, Barnet, 521  
 Morrill, Isaac, 189  
     Ruth, 173  
 Morris & Vedder, 397  
     ... 705, 719  
     Benjamin, 391  
     Benjamin F 187  
     Edward, 459  
     Frederick, 51, 556  
     George P 440, 444,  
         445, 446, 542  
     Gouverneur, 58, 353, 375,  
         422, 577, 580, 701, 702  
     Jacob, 102, 530, 535  
     John, 344  
     John C 535  
     John H 391  
     Lewis, 49, 50, 701  
     Lewis, Jr., 50, 601  
     Lewis G 102  
 Morris, Lewis R 356  
     Mrs. Mary (Philipse)  
         540  
     Prof. O W 408, 412  
     Richard, 563, 702  
     Robert, 52, 53, 321, 404,  
         494, 621, 711  
     Col. Roger, 540, 541  
     Shubal, 716  
     Solomon, 716  
     Staats Long, 50  
     Thomas, 391, 498  
     W 53  
 Morrison, Duer & Seward, 210  
     Andrew, 338  
     David, 453  
     James, 686  
     John, 453  
     Thomas, 680, 686  
 Morrow, Abram, 361  
     James, 301  
 Morse & Day, 493  
     & Ward, 492  
     A P 302  
     Asa, 302  
     Bartlett, 515  
     Benjamin, 515  
     Chauncey, 381, 492  
     Enos, 401  
     Evander, 475  
     Gurshom, 203  
     James, 352, 316  
     James C 532  
     James O 210  
     John, 252, 471  
     Milton, 283  
     Rev. Pitt, 352  
     Samuel Finley Breese, 274  
     Stoughton, 483  
     Sydney E 441  
 Morton, Abner, 352  
     Charles S 158  
     David, 462  
     Gen. Jacob, 565  
     John, 522  
     S W 460  
     William, 446  
 Moseley, Rev. ... 318  
     Charles, 484  
     Daniel, 323  
     Elizur, 471  
     William H 476  
 Moses & Vail, 199  
     William J 199  
 Mosher, Thomas, 652  
 Moshur, Abiathar, 319

- Moss, Ellis, 388  
 Isaac, 390  
 Joseph, 228, 391
- Mott, Jordan L 701
- Moulson, Charles, 402  
 Samuel, 402
- Moulton, Howard, 561  
 Stephen, 464
- Mound, David, 466
- Mount, ... 347
- Moussart, Toussaint, 157
- Mowbray, John, 637
- Mower, John, 719  
 Polly, 719
- Mowrey, Dr. George, 149
- Mowry, William, 683
- Moyer, John G 394  
 Joseph, 342
- Mozier, Joseph, 693
- Mudge, Rev. ... 260  
 ... 248  
 Gardiner, 691  
 Jarvis, 244  
 Samuel, 534
- Mudgett, David, 456  
 Truman, 456
- Muir, John, 392
- Mulder, ... 247
- Mulford, Eliza, 627  
 Ezekiel, 627  
 John, 634, 635
- Mulholland, Charles, 484
- Mulks, Charles, 656  
 John, 656
- Mullen, Cornelius Stephenson,  
 555
- Mullender, Catharine S 171
- Muller family, 554  
 Lewis Anathe, 391
- Mulligan, ... 467
- Mumford & Milliken, 614  
 Smith & McKay, 714  
 & Whittlesey, 396  
 George, 535  
 John G 446
- Muncy family, 634
- Mundy, Beriah, 653
- Munford & Butler, 445
- Munger & Stewart, 461  
 Dr. ... 487  
 ... 325  
 Amanda, 391  
 Benjamin, 616  
 James, 391  
 Jonathan, 391  
 Nathan, 376
- Munro, Col. ... 672  
 Maj. ... 587  
 David, 481  
 David H 252  
 Col. John, 482  
 Nathan, 482
- Munroe, Rev. ... 588  
 ... 591  
 Alice, 252  
 David, 253  
 Harry, 50  
 Palmer, 588  
 Spencer, 519  
 Col. William, 229
- Munsell, Joe, 157, 158
- Munson, Jared, 310  
 Jeremiah R 320  
 Jesse, 288
- Murdock, Rev. ... 219  
 S B 516
- Murphy & Prindle, 218  
 ... 602  
 Joseph, 521  
 Patrick, 206  
 Samuel, 384
- Murray family, 510  
 & Barber, 558  
 Col. ... 234  
 Alexander, 317, 676  
 Anna, 676  
 Daniel, 301  
 Ellen, 238  
 Isaac, 684  
 John, 400, 463  
 John, Jr., 41  
 John R 238  
 Mrs. Lily (Campbell), 683  
 William, 216, 676
- Murrill, Levi, 519
- Murserol family, 371
- Murtle, Philip, 629
- Myers family, 393  
 Godfrey, 579  
 Henry, 259, 693  
 John, 344  
 Michael, 341, 467  
 Nathan, Jr., 268  
 Stephen, 667
- Mynderse, Myndert, 667  
 Wilhelmus, 617
- Myndert, Christian, 602
- Myndus, Burgher, 509
- Mynne, Albert, 569  
 Johannes, 569
- Myres, Rev. H 264
- Myrick, Luther, 389  
 Thomas G 389
- Myssen, ... 662

## N

- Nafew & Wellington, 553  
 Narhold, John, 608  
 Nase, Henry, 270  
 Nash, Rev. ... 484  
   A 446  
   Abner, 392  
   Amos, 189  
   Asa, 626  
   Rev. Daniel, 537  
   DeWitt, 189  
   J A 439  
   John, 227  
   John C 402  
   Justin, 263  
   Moses, 254, 490  
   Samuel, 587  
   Silas, 189  
   Uriah, 626  
 Naudin, Louis, 703  
   Pierre, 703  
 Neal, Simeon, 230  
   Walter, 453  
 Nealy, John, 652  
 Neander, Augustus, 403  
 Near family, 276  
 Needham, Edward, 639  
   Dr. Gordon, 485, 486  
   William, 485  
 Neely, ... 343  
   John, 508  
   L 444  
 Neff, ... 625  
 Negrin, J J 446  
 Neller family, 470  
 Nellis family, 416  
   Andrew, 343  
   Christopher, 417  
 Nelson, Hines & Lazell, 216  
   ... 468  
   Arthur C 233  
   Dr. Horace, 233  
   Nathan, 526  
   Richard, 268  
   Samuel, 686  
   Thomas, 268  
 Nemours, Duc de, 219  
 Nesbitt, G F 446  
 Nessel, Joseph B 209  
 Neukerck, ... 479  
 deNeuville, Hyde, 171  
 Nevins, John, 227  
 New, John, 159  
 Newbury, Ira, 326  
   William, 412  
 Newcomb, Asahel, 715  
   Cyrenus, 239  
   G W 209  
 Newcomb, Harvey, 209, 280  
   Kinner, 239  
   Louisa, 715  
   Platt, 239  
   Simon, Jr., 236  
 Newell, Rev. D 442, 443, 447  
   Eunice, 302  
   Layton, 650  
   Silas, 714  
   Thomas, 281  
   William, 444  
 Newfouille, Jean, 703  
 Newkirk family, 601, 663  
   Avon, 667  
   H 646  
   J 642, 646  
   Jannetie, 663  
 Newman, Derby, 319  
   Thomas U 706  
   W W 476  
 Newton, Capt. ... 547  
   George M 440, 442  
   Hollis B 172  
   William, 213  
 Neys family, 470  
 Niblack, John, 386  
 Nichols, Bush & Co., 269  
   A 439  
   Aaron, 260  
   Abraham, 260  
   Caleb, 338  
   Charles, 375  
   E S 578  
   Eleazar, 577  
   George B 556  
   Jonathan B 486  
   Joshua, 307  
   L H 408  
   Samuel, 713  
   Stephen C 228  
   T L 281  
   Thomas, 252  
   Thomas L 397, 446  
   W 233  
 Nicholson, Col. ... 681  
   Capt. Joseph, 359  
   Orson, 513  
   Thomas, 649  
 Nickerson, Edward, 256  
   Hiram, 528  
   J O 513  
 Nicoll, Gov. ... 372, 545, 546,  
   548, 550, 633, 634, 635,  
   637, 639, 702, 706  
   Isaac, 502  
   James, 644  
   Samuel B 632  
   William, 18, 636, 637

- Nicolls, William, 700  
 Niles, ... 444, 448  
   Enoch, 627  
   Increase, 535  
   Rev. John, 622, 627  
   John, 392, 466  
     Noah, 627  
 Nims, Daniel, 673  
 Nitschman, Bp. David, 274  
 Nixon, A P 224  
 Noah & Gill, 444  
   Mordecai M 290, 291  
   W M 445, 446, 447  
 Noble family, 508  
   Maj. ... 288  
   Capt. ... 383  
   Abel, 508  
   Arthur, 337, 339, 342, 349  
   Dwight, 716  
   H S 352  
   J S 366  
   Margaret, 202  
   Dr. W 149  
   William, 546  
 Nobles, Aaron, 536  
   Andy, 212  
   Elnathan, 535  
   Jedediah, 171  
   Mrs. M 361  
 Nodyne, J O 585  
 Nolte, Adolph, 397  
 Nolton family, 559  
 Nonville, Marquis de, 499  
   Gov. ... 493  
   ... 452  
 Nooman, Josiah, A 408  
 Noonan, Joseph A 341  
 deNoorman, Albert Andriessen  
   Bradt, 163  
 Norcross, Samuel, 239  
 Norris & Grover, 216  
   & Riggs, 595  
   David, 713  
   Eliphalet, 628, 721  
   Dr. Mark, 713  
   Peter S 169  
   Shadrach, 627  
 North, Daniel, 263  
   Gabriel, 258, 266  
   J U 180  
   Robert, 266  
   Simeon, 464  
   Gen. William, 604  
   William, 467, 596  
 Northrop, Amos, 606  
   Anna, 463  
   Caleb, 606  
   Joel, 230  
   Milton, 188  
   N B 519  
 Northrup family, 393  
   Caleb, 482  
   Stephen, 643  
 Northway, Ozias, 483  
   Rufus, 459  
   Zenas, 483  
 Norton family, 470  
   & Beach, 496  
   Maj. ... 401  
   ... 300, 651  
   A T 315  
   Benjamin, 182  
   C B 446  
   Col. David, 467  
   Edward, 389  
   Hannah, 467  
   James, 389  
   James H 503  
   James T 382  
   Oliver, 223  
   S S 461  
   Samuel, 304, 592  
   Rev. Seba, 694  
   Seth, 464  
   William, 227  
   Zebulon, 384, 400, 499  
 Nott, Rev. Eliphalet, 532, 549, 598  
   Ezra, 292  
   Joel B 102  
   Thomas, 647  
 Nottingham, William, 664, 665, 668  
 Nowlan, John, 405  
 Noyes & Hunt, 224  
   Capt. ... 523  
   John, 720  
   John H 392  
 Nutting, Thomas, 526  
 Nye, G Barlow, 610  
   Silas, 401  
 O  
 Oakes, Pickering & Beaumont, 448  
 Oakley, ... 541  
   Alfred, 397  
 Oaks, Jonathan, 497  
   Thaddeus, 498  
 Oaksmith, ... 440  
 Obesier, Jacob, 378  
 Obre, ... 226

- O'Brien & Abbott, 573  
 O'Conner & Collender, 439  
     ... 259  
         Charles, 612  
         Edward, 525  
         Thomas, 612  
 O'Connor, M 444  
 Odekirk, Jacob, 556  
 Odell family, 700, 707  
     William, 639  
 Ogden, ... 541  
     Aaron, 18  
     Darius A 103, 718  
     David A 579  
     David S 666  
     Capt. Gabriel, 610  
     Gabriel, 222  
     Jonathan, 400, 547  
     Richard, 547  
     Samuel, 52, 321, 574, 580  
     Sarah, 610  
     Thomas L 579  
     William, 400  
 Ogh-qua-ga, See also: Oquaga  
 Ogilvie, ... 541  
     John, 18  
 O'Grady, B W 2  
 O'Kane, H 158  
 Olcott, ... 159  
     Epiphas, 486  
     Hezekiah, 489  
     James, 486  
     Joseph, 463  
     Noadiah, 486  
     Stephen, 201  
 "Old Bet" (elephant), 706  
 Oldfields, John, 639  
 Olds, Mrs. Sally, 173  
 O'Leary & Dean, 518  
 Olin, Susannah, 715  
 Oliphant & Skinner, 198  
     Duncan, 593  
     Henry, 198  
     Richard, 198, 518  
 Oliver, ... 443  
     Alexander, 317  
     Rev. Andrew, 534  
     Charles, 625  
     Robert, 309, 523  
     William M 717  
 Olmstead, ... 465  
     Boutram, 266  
     Daniel, 260  
     E K 268  
     Gideon, 338  
     Jeremiah, 338, 404  
     Lucinda, 338  
 Olmstead, Noah, 198  
     Theodore, 377  
 Olmsted, ... 259, 333  
     Abraham V 629  
     Adam, 318  
     Benjamin, 283  
     Gideon, 318  
     Jonathan, 392  
     Roger, 691  
     Samuel, 318  
     Walter B 629  
 Onaquaga, See also Oquaga  
 Onderdonk, Rev. B T 439  
     H M 446  
     Hendrick, 550  
 Onderkirk, Oldert, 589  
 O'Neal, William, 578  
 Oney, John, 324  
 Ongly, W H 610  
 On-oh-ogh-wa-ge,  
     See also: Oquaga  
 Oosterhout, Teunis, 666  
 Othoudt, Volkert, 51  
 Opdyke, Ralph, 612  
 Oquaga, 180  
 Orcutt, Chester, 401  
     Eber, 401  
     William, 338  
 Ord, Thomas, 51  
 Ordway, Lewis, 625  
 O'Reilly, Henry, 396  
 Orendorf, Conrad, 342  
 Ormsbee, Solomon, 331  
 Ormsby & Holmes, 678  
     A B F 476  
     Joseph, 239  
 Orr, Mary, 260  
     Elisha, 260  
     William, 268  
 Orser family, 704  
 Orton, Amos B 188  
     Azariah, 463  
     Benjamin, 210  
     Byron T 210  
     C 179  
     David, 188  
     Dennis, 529  
     Eliada, 526  
     Heman, 386  
     J 179  
     J R 179  
     James, 466  
     Philo, 208  
     Ransom, 526  
     Mrs. Sarah, 529  
 Orvis, Samuel, 254

- Osborn & Campbell, 251  
 & Reed, 251  
 Bennett, 335  
 J W 580  
 Rev. Jeremiah, 651  
 John C 678  
 John H 460  
 Sellick, 632  
 T A 209  
 Osborne, Rev. . . . 483  
 . . . 243, 291, 293  
 A 158  
 E B 269  
 Eli, 182  
 John, 634  
 Joseph, 445  
 Orrin, 268  
 Osbort, Richard, 706  
 Osgood, Eleazer, 446  
 Iddo, 303  
 Rev. James, 719  
 Samuel, 518  
 Osman, Nancy, 617  
 Samuel, 639  
 Osmon, Thomas, 489  
 Osterhout family, 271  
     Lawrence, 663  
 Ostrander, . . . 220  
     Henry, 239  
     Hiram, 224  
     Ida, 239  
     Philip H 242  
 Ostrom family, 275  
     . . . 593  
     David, 459  
 O'Sullivan & Tilden, 443  
     J L 446  
 Oswell, William N 573  
 Otis, Amos, 715  
     Robert, 302  
 O'Toole, Francis, 462  
 Ottaway, James, 214  
 Otto, Jacob S 322  
     James, 692  
 Ottoway, T P 518  
 Outhout family, 554  
     & Vrooman, 349  
     Jan, 555  
 Ovenshire, William, 719  
 Overhyer, Bernard, 536  
 Overing, . . . 258  
 Overpaugh, Hans, 333  
 Oversacken, Michael, 339  
 Overton, James, 647  
 Owen, A 389  
     Alanson, 220  
 Owen, Epinetus, 220  
     L 289  
     Leonard, 306  
     Lewis, 656  
     Dr. Lewis S 149  
     Phineas, 457  
     R D 444  
     Roderick, 253  
     S 446  
     Solomon, 182, 483  
     Thaddeus, 306  
 Owens family, 555  
     . . . 214  
     John, 466  
     Martin, 528  
 Oyer, David, 188  
 Oyshlenback, Adam, 227  
     Walter, 226
- P
- Pace, H 198  
     J 198  
 Packard & Foxlonger, 282  
     & Woodward, 158  
     B D 158  
     Edward, 461  
     James, 394  
     Phila, 228  
     Sally, 487  
     Mrs. William S 369  
 Paddock family, 543  
     Abram, 528  
     James, 490  
     Henry, 401  
     John, 362  
     Solomon, 490  
     Stephen, 247  
 Page family, 470  
     . . . 391  
     Daniel, 390  
     David P 137  
     Emily, 174  
     Ephraim, 338  
     H C 382  
     Hiram C 603  
     Jared, 181, 183  
     John, 300  
     Joseph, 183  
     Lydia, 211  
     Nicholas, 225  
     Sherman, 226  
 Paine, see also: Payne  
     & McDonald, 460  
     Gen. . . . 210  
     Lt. . . . 265  
     A M 258

- Paine, Abraham, 270  
 Atwell, 202  
 Brinton, 219  
 Edward, 202  
 Elijah, 18  
 Emily, 290  
 John, 242, 684  
 John C 391  
 Joshua, 270  
 L W 461  
 Lyman, 200  
 S 447  
 Thomas, 684  
 Thomas, ("Common Sense"), 703  
 Weston, 391  
 William, 391  
 Palcot, Pierre, 703  
 Palmer & Humphrey, 440  
 & Sheldon, 209  
 Vail & Co., 269  
 & Wilbur, 585  
 ... 244  
 A 159, 440, 595  
 Aden, 626  
 Albert, 439, 442  
 Alvah, 487  
 Amos C 225  
 Beriah, 587  
 Benjamin, 175  
 Betsey, 399  
 C G 159, 595  
 Rev. Daniel, 201  
E G 341  
 Edmund, 699  
 Edward, 300  
 Erastus D 487  
 Erastus S 169  
 F W 209  
 George, 593  
 Gilbert, 487  
 Hannah, 206  
 Harriet, 173  
 Humphrey, 391  
 James, 385  
 James S 537  
 Job, 283  
 Joel, 399  
Capt. J 51  
 John, 49, 230, 487, 633  
 Jonathan, 484  
 Joseph, 716  
 Lawton, 390  
 Othniel, 206  
 Prentice, 206  
 Robert, 38  
 Silas, 175  
 Palmer, Stephen, 181, 226, 260  
 Thomas, 337  
 V B 447  
 Walter, 405  
 William L 476  
 Zephaniah, 236  
 Palmerton, Joshua, 289  
 Sarah, 289  
 Panell, Hugh, 349  
 Nicholas, 546  
 Pangburn, Jesse, 399  
 Timothy, 302  
 Parburt, G R 337  
 Parce, Benoni, 228  
 Pardee, Isaac, 627  
 Paris, Isaac, 465  
 Parish, Abram, 400  
 Daniel, 260  
 David, 356, 363, 526,  
 580, 581, 582  
 George, 355, 356, 581  
 Joseph, 495  
 Levi, 497  
 Polly, 262  
 Reuben, 497  
 Samuel, 497  
 Silas, 259  
 Susannah, 497  
 William, 260  
 Park, ... 400  
 Ebenezer, 182  
 Edwards A 443  
 O 535  
 Robert, 221  
 S W 535  
 Sage, 521  
 Parke, Elisha, 465  
 Parker & Bliss, 553  
 Col. ... 672  
Capt. ... 183, 226  
 ... 617  
 Adam, 468  
 Alexander, 532  
 Alvin E 170  
 Amos, 462  
 Asahel, 318  
 Charles, 447  
 Chauncey, 261  
 Clark, 212  
 Daniel, 202, 261, 463  
 David, 391  
 E H 432  
 Ebenezer, 577  
 Eliadia, 612  
 Enos, 261  
 Ezra, 463  
 Ira, 492, 612

- Parker, James, 18, 209, 431,  
718, 720  
Jason, 469  
John, 230, 577  
Josiah, 262  
Jotham, 226  
Leonard, 713  
Lydia, 713  
Oliver, 719  
Rev. M 338  
Rebecca, 713  
Robert, 172  
S H 492  
Silas, 713  
Simeon, 226  
Smith Hallack, 471  
Stephen, 326  
Tilly, 715  
William, 230, 401  
William B 446  
Zenas, 338  
Parkhurst, Aaron, 528  
    Alpheus, 346  
    Amelia, 221  
    Jonathan, 522  
    Nathan, 526  
    Pamela, 617  
    Roswell, 582  
Parkman, Alexander, 471  
    Frederick, 588  
Parks, Benjamin, 400  
    Rev. Benjamin M 326  
Edward, 405  
Elijah, 647  
Jehial, 590  
John, 400  
Polly, 326  
Rufus, 400  
    William, 647  
Parmalee, Joel, 292  
Parmelee, Rev. Ashbel, 312  
    Rev. Reuben, 499  
Parmenter & Spaulding, 502  
Parmentier family, 275  
Parmiter, Polly, 210  
Parne, Brinton, 220  
Parrows, Benjamin, 215  
Parry, John W 716  
Parsell, Benjamin, 189  
Parsons & McIntyre, 441  
    Gen. ... 542, 639  
    ... 546  
    Daniel, 222  
    Eli, 538  
    Eliphalet, 182  
    Fred T 268  
    F T 502  
Parsons, Ichabod, 376  
    Jared, 486  
    Joshua, 291  
    Levi, 302  
    Noah, 486  
    S H H 159  
    Rev. Stephen, 471  
    Theophilus, 18  
    Theron, 352  
    W D 441  
Partridge & Britton, 447  
    ... 576  
    Gen. Barney T 689  
    Samuel, 576  
Patchin family, 658  
    ... 248  
    Freegift, 603  
    Isaac, 262  
    Josiah, 264  
    Samuel, 674  
    Walter, 628  
    Dr. Warren, 628  
Patrick, Capt. ... 602, 604  
    Joshua, 202  
Patridge, C 441  
    Josiah, 203  
Patrie, Christian, 604  
    Conrad, 604  
Patten family, 470  
    John, 498  
Patterson & Swinburne, 445  
    ... 492  
    Miss ... 577  
    A D 442  
    Amos, 179, 184  
    Arthur, 485  
    Benjamin, 624  
    Ephraim, 624  
    Ezra, 401  
    Fanny, 215  
    H D 443  
    Henry, 182, 527  
    Hugh B 213  
    Ichabod, 624  
    Israel, 393  
    Gen. John, 183  
    John, 165, 179, 254, 713  
    J M 159, 397, 475  
    Joseph, 182  
    N 645  
    Pamela, 713  
    Peter, 710  
    Robert, 685  
    Stephen, 624  
    William, 202  
    Zacharias, 456  
Patton, William, 269

- Paul, Jonathan, 676  
 Paulding, Mrs. ... 276  
     James K 272  
     John, 699  
 Pauling, Levi, 661  
 Pauw, Michael, 564  
 Pawling, Albert, 553  
 Payn, Joseph A 689  
     Nehemiah, 301  
 Payne, ... 691  
     Benjamin, 302  
     Betsey, 302  
     Elisha, 223, 388,  
         392  
     Ezekiel, 307  
     Noah, 682  
     Peter, 305  
     Samuel, 392  
     William, 639  
 Peabody, ... 440, 447  
     Stephen, 398  
 Peacock, Judge ... 211  
     ... 59  
 Pean, Hugues Jacques, 233  
 Pearce family, 597  
     Ezekiel, 240  
     James, 483  
 Pearne, W H 179  
 Pearson, Jacobus, 667  
     George, 348  
 Peasall, Thomas, 650  
 Pease family, 707  
     Mrs. ... 183  
     Albert S 268  
     Ambrose, 352, 358  
     Chester, 183  
     Daniel, 405  
     Diadate, 376, 378  
     E H 158  
     Elisha, 183  
     John, 560  
     L M 440, 445  
 Peat, Irona, 656  
 Peck & Dryden, 620  
     & Everard, 396  
     Archer & Dickson, 253  
     & Knapp, 198  
     Mrs. ... 468  
     Capt. ... 466  
     Rev. Abijah, 588  
     Antrim, 304  
     Clark, 500  
     Dorias, 385  
     Everard, 402  
     George, 592  
     Ira, 390  
 Peck, Isaac, 306  
     J J 477  
     Jehial, 205  
     Rev. John, 229  
     Mather, 325  
     Rev. Nathan, 175  
     Richard, 334, 337  
     Samuel, 321, 334, 579  
     Solomon, 522  
     Stephen N 254  
     Theophilus, 334  
     Thomas, 304  
     William B 338  
 Peckham, Isaac, 317  
     Pardon, 292  
 Peckhand, Charles, 392  
     George, 392  
     Job, 392  
 Peebles, Rev. Joel, 605  
 Peek, Jan 699  
 Peet, Aaron, 227  
     Dr. Harvey P 432  
     Samuel J 170  
     Simon, 229  
 Pell, A M 345  
     Frederick, 345  
     John, 49, 698, 703, 704  
     Thomas, 700, 704  
 Pellet, E P 224  
 Pels, Evert, 663  
 Pendergrast, ... 269  
 Pendleton, Benjamin, 536  
     Sylvester, 455  
 Penet, Peter, 353  
 Penfield, Daniel, 401  
 Penington, J 379  
 Penn, J S 439  
 Penneck, James, 667  
 Penniman, William, 513  
 Pennington, William S 18  
 Penny, Joseph, 464  
 Penoyer, ... 521  
     Jacob, 483  
 Pentler, Adam, 643  
     Eve, 643  
 Percival & Petir, 224  
     James, 209, 381  
     James S 251  
 Perham, Cutler & Cottle, 209  
 Perkins, Benjamin, 628  
     Daniel, 392  
     Gilbert, 201  
     James, 201  
     John, 201  
     Joseph, 521  
     Matthew, 573, 578  
 Perlee, Abram, 103

- Perrigo, Zimri, 515  
 Perrin, ... 657  
     Asa, 401  
     Edward, 401  
     Glover, 401  
     Jesse, 401  
 Perrine, Calvin, 400  
     John, 691  
 Perring family, 634  
     Henry, 633  
 Perry & Bright, 545  
     & Luce, 515  
     Absalom, 593  
     Artemas, 593  
     Benjamin, 210, 593  
     Calvin P 172, 173  
     Daniel, 238, 335  
     Dyer, 588  
     Ebenezer, 611  
     Eleazur, 526  
     Elijah, 646  
     Elnathan, 405  
     George, 237  
     Isaac, 378  
     John, 593  
     Jonathan, 710  
     Joseph, 593  
     Josiah, 516  
     Nicholas, 331  
     Obadiah, 588  
     Com. Oliver Hazard, 715  
     Rhoda, 238  
     Roswell, 593  
     Rouse, 721  
     Rowland, 593  
     Sally, 203  
     Samuel, 215, 593  
     Seth, 203  
     William, 514  
     Winslow, 203  
 Person, L 297  
     O 297  
 Persons, Uriah, 715  
 Persse, T S 103  
 Peters & Platt, 443  
     Absalom, 439, 442, 444  
     George, 237  
     John, 401  
     Joseph, 320  
     L W 341  
     T C 103, 282, 397  
 Petersen, ... 383  
 Petersies, Peter, 663  
 Peterson, ... 383  
     David, 172  
     Stephen, 289  
 Petir & Grandpere, 353  
     & Percival, 224  
 Petrie, Aaron, 103  
     Daniel, 346  
     Johan Joost, 49, 341, 345, 346  
 Pettee, Moses, 304  
 Pettengill, Amos, 312  
     Jacob, 290  
     Oliver, 293  
     William, 293  
 Pettett, John, 593  
 Pettibone, Dr. Luman, 582  
 Pettingill, Rev. Amos, 575  
 Pettis, Jonathan, 651  
 Pettit, Jabez, 239  
 Petty, William, 358  
 Pharcellus, Church & Co., 441  
 Phares, Simon, 489  
 Phaughwer, ... 607  
 Phelps family, 470  
     & Dillon, 493  
     & Fitch, 263  
     & Gorham, 52, 321, 398  
     A N 493  
     Benjamin, 522  
     Charles L 621  
     Rev. Davenport, 327  
     E N 493  
     Elijah, 327  
     Enos, 255  
     Ezra, 692  
     George B 382  
     Harriet, 201, 712  
     Hezekiah, 301  
     Ira, 301  
     Israel, 202  
     Dr. Jabez B 250  
     James, 227  
     Jedediah, 466  
     Joel, 342, 497  
     John, 405  
     John F 209  
     Joseph, 625  
     Leicester, 384  
     Oliver, 384, 492, 494  
         495, 497  
     Oliver L 384  
     Rev. Royal, 325, 326, 712  
     S 642  
     Samuel, 202  
     Seth, 198, 475  
     Silas, 471  
     W W 493, 655  
     Zerah, 467, 712  
 Phenix, James, 259  
     William, 259

- Philipse family, 708  
 Adolph, 540, 541, 542,  
 702  
 Frederick, 49, 541, 542,  
 698, 700, 702, 704, 708  
 Margaret, 541  
 Mary, 541  
 Philip, 540, 541  
 Susannah, 541, 542
- Phillips, Maj. ... 643  
 Asa, 622  
 Daniel, 230  
 Ebenezer, 635  
 Col. Elijah, 484  
 Rev. George, 634  
 H A 375  
 J 447  
 John, 628  
 Nicholas, 484  
 Richard, 346  
 Samuel, 632  
 Sarah, 645  
 W H 389  
 William, 318  
 Ziba, 525
- Phinney & Fairchild, 224  
 & Ivison, 439  
 Elihu, 530  
 G G 341  
 H 530  
 Philander, 206
- Phippeny, Joseph, 680  
 Phippen, Rev. A R 447  
 Phoenix, Alexander, 527, 528  
 Phrozine, Conrad, 206  
 Pickard, Dr. ... 482  
 Joseph, 304  
 Nicholas, 394
- Pickering, Beaumont & Oakes, 448  
 J T 447  
 Col. Timothy, 542
- Pickert family, 343  
 Picket, A 442  
 Daniel, 181  
 J W 442  
 John, 211
- Pickett, Nicholas, 228  
 Picquet, Francis, 574  
 Picton, Thomas, 447  
 Pidgeon, William, 546  
 Pier, Rev. Benjamin O 444  
 Daniel, 215
- Pierce family, 634  
 & Reed, 446  
 ... 498  
 Amasa, 561  
 Asa, 376
- Pierce, Benjamin, 392, 673  
 Bester, 582  
 Daniel, 651  
 David, 303  
 Hezekiah, 358, 579  
 Isaac, 262  
 J 578  
 Jeremiah, 561  
 Joseph, 536  
 Michael, 720  
 Nathan, 497  
 Ontario, 358  
 Pelatiah, 651  
 Samuel, 405  
 Seth, 627  
 Rev. Solomon, 405  
 Theophilus, 392  
 Thomas, 634  
 William, 535
- Piercy, A T 445  
 Henry P 443
- Pierrepont, Hezekiah B 308,  
 581  
 William C 357
- Pierson family, 470  
 Rev. Abraham, 639  
 Benjamin, 390  
 Henry, 547, 638, 639  
 J P 444  
 John, 264  
 Paul, 587
- Piersons, Chandler, 387  
 Piester, L 269  
 Piffard, David, 387  
 Pike, Capt. Benjamin, 464  
 Calvin, 464  
 Zebulon Montgomery,  
 354, 358, 715
- Pilsbury, Amos, 156  
 Louis D 156
- Pinckney, Charles C 379  
 Elijah, 481
- Pine, Daniel, 266  
 James, 547  
 Joshua, 266  
 Philip, 265
- Pink, George, 277  
 Pinkham, B F 408  
 Pinkney, John A 700  
 Philip, 700  
 Thomas, 700
- Pinney, J B 441  
 John, 183  
 Nathaniel, 645
- Piper, Andrew, 344  
 Pitcairn, Helen, 575  
 Joseph, 575, 581

- Pitcher, Lt. Gov. ... 685  
 Daniel, 462  
 Leman H 189  
 Nathaniel, 229  
 Orrin, 189  
 Orlando F 189  
 Reuben, 378
- Pitman, Isaac, 585  
 Rev. J A 553
- Pitts, Elias, 269, 502  
 Gideon, 498  
 Capt. Peter, 498  
 William, 498
- Pixley, Abel, 483  
 Col. David, 653  
 Reuben, 526
- Place, Enoch M 593  
 Griffen, 579  
 John A 519
- Plack, Rowena, 290
- Plaice, Erneric, 245
- Platt family, 636  
 & Peters, 443  
 & Ranney, 268  
 & Schram, 268  
 & Terry, 476  
 ... 408, 541  
 Miss ... 467  
 Charles, 233, 239  
 Ezra, 497  
 G W 233  
 Isaac, 268, 635  
 J H 697  
 James, 523  
 Jesse, 626  
 Jonas, 341, 459, 471  
 Jonathan, 651  
 N 341  
 Nathaniel, 239  
 Theodorus, 233, 239  
 William P 239  
 Zephaniah, 239, 342
- Plumb, Edson & Winsor, 211  
 Alvah, 289  
 David, 460  
 Joseph, 312  
 Theron, 210  
 Vine, 189
- Plumbs, Joseph, 309
- Plumley, Calvin, 580  
 Joel, 338
- Plummer, Ann Eliza, 337
- Plympton, Frederick R 576
- Poel family, 559
- Polley & Baldwin, 650
- Polly & Carter, 219  
 & Cook, 219
- Polly, ... 225  
 Capt. John, 579  
 Prosper, 398
- Polsley, John, 394
- Pomeroy family, 470  
 ... 693  
 Rev. ... 629  
 Abner, 236, 238  
 Rev. Francis, 202  
 M M 621  
 Silas, 236
- Pomroy, S S 451, 452
- Pond, Benjamin, 304  
 William, 304
- Ponton, Capt. R 706
- Pool & Sleeper, 452  
 Cyrus O 389  
 Oliver, 388, 393
- Poole family, 634  
 Nathaniel, 405
- Pooler, ... 447
- Poor, H V 439
- Pope, Martyn, 305  
 Thomas, 289, 547  
 Timothy, 579
- Popham, Maj. William, 705
- Poppins, Daniel, 694
- Porter family, 636  
 & Carlton, 440, 439  
 ... 712  
 Miss A 361
- Abraham, 386  
 Augustus, 450, 451, 455,  
 462, 494, 495
- Benjamin, 303  
 D S 459  
 Daniel, 254  
 Emily, 577  
 Ezekiel, 462  
 Felix, 318  
 Israel, 577  
 J D 443
- James, 303, 386, 487  
 Maj. John, 686  
 Joseph, 230  
 Nathaniel, 385, 386  
 Noah, 693  
 Gen. Peter B 18, 495
- Raphael, 361  
 Richard N 386  
 Richard W 386  
 Rev. Robert, 464  
 Robert, 627  
 Rufus, 447  
 S T 442  
 Samuel, 487  
 Sandford, 291

- Porter, Timothy H 186  
     William, 385, 692  
     William T 439, 441, 447  
 Post family, 700  
     Abraham, 333  
     Henry, 557  
     Israel, 443  
     James, 489  
     Janet, 304  
     John, 469  
     John W 170  
     Rev. Jonathan, 171, 176  
     Richard, 638, 639  
     Rozel, 332  
     William R 632  
 Potter & Judson, 585  
     Prof. ... 137  
     ... 465, 482, 643  
     Rev. Alonzo, 137, 270  
     Angell, 347  
     Arnold, 720, 721  
     Christopher, 674  
     David, 325  
     Edward, 721  
     Fisher, 347  
     H C 459  
     Rev. Horatio, 270  
     Jeremiah, 347  
     Judge, 720 (?)  
     Lemuel, 347  
     Matthew, 377  
     Miles, 532  
     Nathan, 681  
     Nathaniel, 636  
     Nathaniel, Jr., 281  
     Paraclete, 268  
     Perry, 625  
     Philip, 347  
     S H 476  
     Samuel, 165  
     Simeon, 721  
     Stephen, 469  
     Waldo M 224  
     William, 718, 721  
 Poucher & Sumner, 518  
     Charles, 689  
 Pouchot, ... 574  
 Pouradt, Johannes, 346  
 Powell family, 636  
     & Barnes, 650  
     Elisha, 585  
     F C 573  
     Fred C 233  
     Frost, 625  
     Gideon. 385  
     Rev. Martin, 238  
     Seth, 243  
 Powell, Nicholas, 230  
     Truman, 243  
 Power, Avery, 228  
     Lucy, 228  
     Nicholas, 268, 661  
 Powers, Rev. ... 212  
     ... 201  
     Caleb, 715  
     Cyrus, 204  
     Moses, 627  
     Samuel, 481  
 Pratt & Hatch, 169  
     & Requa, 445  
     & Samson, 665  
     & Smith, 487  
     Abial, 348  
     C 169  
     Caleb, 484  
     Cyrus, 219  
     Eben, 213  
     Dr. Elijah, 149  
     Elisha, 244  
     Rev. Ethan, 221  
     G W 621  
     Ira, 623  
     Dr. James, 391  
     Jared, 627  
     Joel, 627  
     John, 391  
     Levi S 209  
     Luther, 477, 502, 553  
     Mariette, 627  
     Matthew, 391  
     Peter, 292, 359, 360  
     Solomon, 576  
     Stephen, 534, 611  
     Thomas, 534  
     Col. Zadock, 334  
 Pray & Stewart, 209  
     Isaac, 176  
     Richard, 537  
     William, 537  
 Prendergast, ... 589  
     J 211  
     Martin, 211  
     Matthew, 208  
     William, 558  
 Prentice, Daniel, 260  
     Ezra P 102  
     James, 453  
     Russell, 315  
 Prentiss & Clark, 443, 445  
     A S 451  
     Daniel, 229  
     H 341  
     J H 341  
     John H 530  
     Nathaniel, 229

- Prentiss, Nathaniel, 229  
 Prescott & Chase, 492  
     & Eustis, 445  
     E 443  
     Eastman, 189  
     Dr. Joel, 499  
     Keziah E 476  
     W 281  
 Preston, ... 261  
     Achilles, 51  
     Benham, 325  
     Samuel, 642  
 Prevost, Maj. Augustine, 51, 337  
     James, 51  
 Price, D 448  
     Daniel, 184  
     G P 643  
     John, 215  
     P 445  
     William H 59  
 Prichard, Asahel, 651  
 Prideaux, Gen. John, 452  
 Prime, A T 158  
     E C 636  
 Primer, ... 653  
     Lodowyck, 604  
 Primmer, Joseph, 557  
     William, 557  
 Prince, Fred, 198, 199, 475  
     John, 597  
     Thomas, 545  
     William R 545  
 Prindle & Murphy, 218  
     Cyrus, 476  
     Daniel, 51  
     Elias, 103  
     Lyman D 325  
 Pring, Capt. ... 234  
 Pringles, Capt. Thomas, 233  
 Prior, Abel, 462  
 Proctor, John, 514  
     Col. Thomas, 288  
 Prosius family, 276  
 Prosper, Baltus, 608  
     Frederick, 608  
 Pross, ... 260  
 Prosser, Elias, 674  
     Rev. Holden E 173  
 Proteus, John, 346  
 Proudfit, Rev. Alexander, 579  
     Alexander, 309  
     Dr. Andrew, 149  
     D L 503  
 Provost, Sir George, 234  
 Pruner & Spencer, 169  
 Pruyn & Walker, 389  
 Pryne, A 389  
 Puffer, Isaac, 379, 538  
     Jabez, 379  
 Pulford, Joseph, 227  
 Pullen, Nicholas, 498  
 Pulling, Thomas, 569  
 Pulteney, Henrietta Laura, 399  
     Sir William, 52, 321,  
         621, 627, 694  
 Punderson, D 674  
     J 674  
 Purchase, Capt. ... 234  
 Purdy family, 704, 707  
     Abner, 228  
     Mrs. Abner, 228  
     Andrew, 652  
     E H 224, 353  
     Ebenezer, 697  
     Gilbert, 457  
     H E 513  
     Henry, 240  
     Horace E 169  
     James, 228, 229  
     Jeremiah, 228  
     Joseph, 625  
     Josiah, 391  
     Miss Z A 626  
 Purmort, John, 302  
 Purple, Samuel Smith, 440  
 Putnam & Wiley, 443  
     ... 302  
     Capt. Abijah, 356  
     Abijah, 466  
     Asaph, 675  
     Benjamin, 675  
     C 377  
     Catharine, 462  
     Clark, 466  
     Cornelius, 414  
     Edwin, 714  
     Eleazer, 462  
     George P 447  
     Gerret, 415  
     Gideon, 592  
     Harvey, 710  
     Hiram, 625  
     Gen. Israel, 298, 305,  
         504, 540, 542, 672, 682, 685  
     J 377  
     Jared, 692  
     John, 212, 317  
     Lewis, 201  
     Peter, 170  
 Putney, ... 464  
 Pye, David, 568

## Q

Quackenbosch, Wouter, 559  
 Quackenboss family, 554  
     G P 445  
     Isaac, 414  
     Johannes, 684  
     John, 587, 685  
     John S 414  
     Nicholas, 684  
     Peter, 413, 414, 684  
     Ryerse, 587  
     William, 414  
 Quackenbush, John, 188, 680  
     Peter, 188  
 Queen, Frank, 441  
 Quick, Jacob, 644  
     Thomas, 172  
 Quien, Pere, 477  
 Quigg, David, 658  
 Quinby, Ephraim, 558  
 Quinlan, A F 180  
     J E 642  
 Quinly family, 702  
 Quitman, Frederick H 277

## R

Race, Daniel, 183  
 Radde, William, 441  
 Ragueneau, Pere, 477  
 Ralph, Rev. . . . 534  
     Dr. Don, 617  
 Ralworth, . . . 318  
 Ramsdell, Gideon, 401  
 Ramsey, David, 532  
     James, 303  
     John, 206  
     Samuel, 165  
 Randall, Crosby & Co., 209  
     Amos, 515  
     Henry, 536  
     Henry Stephens, 251  
     John, 228, 229, 318  
     John, Jr., 422  
     Jonathan, 420  
     Josiah, 405  
     Nathan, 224, 518, 655  
     Robert, 390  
     Robert Richard, 566  
     Rufus, 673  
     Samuel, 405  
     Samuel Sidwell, 439, 446  
     Rev. Stephen, 515  
     W H 439  
     Rev. William, 645  
     William, 223

Randell, Isaac, 263  
 Randolph, Ezra Fitz, 581  
     George, 694  
     John, 328, 456  
 Ranfiesen, John, 645  
 Ranger, Amos, 326  
     Samuel, 326  
 Rangnam, Thomas, 300  
 Rankin, Aaron, 393  
     Jairus, 393  
     Matthew, 393  
 Rann & Cowan, 282  
     H L 382  
     L H 382  
 Ranney & Platt, 268  
     Seth, 466  
     Thomas S 268  
 Ransford, Hascall, 228  
     William, 228  
     William, Jr., 228  
 Ransom & Birdsall, 219  
     Asa, 186, 208, 288, 289,  
     322, 451, 492, 499  
     Clark, 456  
     Elias, 283  
     Elisha, 237  
     Henry B 289  
     Lewis, 238  
     Russell, 239  
     Samuel, 653  
     William, 653  
 Rapalje, D 371  
     John, 51  
     Sarah, 371, 437  
 Raquet, Condy, 443  
 Rasmussen, Capt. Andrew, 205  
 Rathbone, Gideon, 261  
     Israel, 326  
     John F 161  
     Josiah, 225  
     Gen. Ransom, 627  
 Rathbun, Amos, 206  
     Ebenezer, 400  
     Job B 625  
     Joseph, 170  
     Joseph A 170  
 Rathburn, Joel, 529  
 Ratzer, Bernard, 258  
 Rau, John, 274  
 Rauch, Henry, 274  
 Rauchfuss, F 439  
 Rausier, Peter, 203  
 Rautz, C W 274  
 Rawson, Israel, 537  
     Norman, 475  
     Simeon, 304  
     Thomas, 644  
     William, 175

- Ray, Daniel, 306  
     James, 260  
     Keziah, 306  
     Nathaniel, 302  
     O L 574  
     William, 475  
 Raymond family, 470  
     ... 226  
     A D 405  
     Abraham, 230  
     Benjamin, 580, 582  
     Henry J 441  
     James, 230, 541  
     Joseph S 171  
     Judd, 266  
     Newcomb, 230  
     R R 476  
     S M 382  
 Raynor, Edward, 547  
     John, 229  
     Joseph, 638, 639  
     Robert, 547  
     Thurston, 547  
     William, 547  
 Rea, Alexander, 324  
     Samuel M 2  
 Read, Charles, 51  
     Duncan, 679  
     Elbridge, G 578  
     Eli, 628  
     Gilbert, 580  
     Roger, 679  
     Seth, 580  
 Reading, Robert, 644  
 Real, Count, ... 356  
     Christian, 463  
 Rector, Nicholas, 317  
 Reddington & Powell, 573  
 Redfield & Lindsley, 444  
     Lewis H 475  
     Mary, 189  
     Peleg, 497  
     W W 493  
 Redington, John, 604  
 Red Jacket, 495, 615  
 Redman, Dennis, 389  
 Redwood & Fisher, 442  
 Reed & Moore, 282  
     & Pierce, 446  
     Rev. ... 535  
     ... 650  
     A 556  
     Miss A 447  
 Reed, Alfred, 718  
     Mrs. Daniel, 515  
     Ebenezer, 188, 692  
     George, 165  
     James G 440, 446  
     John, 312, 405, 499  
     Nathan, 188  
     Peter R 710  
     Phila, 499  
     Philip, 498  
     Robert, 171  
     Rufus A 251  
     Samuel, 496  
     Selah, 399  
     Col. Seth, 494, 499  
     Silas, 496  
     Squire, 358 (?)  
     William, 481  
 Reen, Charles, 2  
 Reese, C Meredith, 439  
     Dr. D M 446  
     George, 281, 282, 451  
     James, 622  
     Marcus, 319  
     Paul, 690  
 Reeves, Elias, 693  
 Reid, Prof. ... 537, 692,  
     683  
     R A 251  
         See also: Reed, R A  
 Reilly, John J 396  
 Reily, J B 339  
 Reinecke, Frederick, 282  
 Remington, Daniel, 175  
     S P 574  
 Remmington, Jabez, 205  
 Remsen, Henry, 342, 466  
     Peter, 344  
 Remsens, Henry, 550  
 Renouard, Andre, 535  
 Renson, Judge ... 680  
 Requa family, 700  
     & Pratt, 445  
 Resequie, Daniel, 318  
     Timothy, 318  
 deReus, Gerrit Teunissen, 555  
 Reventlow, Otto, 477  
 Rexford, Charles, 629  
 Reynolds family, 702  
     & DeWitt, 662  
     Rogers & Gale, 681  
     Gen. ... 302  
     Lt. ... 628

- Reynolds, ... 233, 589  
     Abram, 301  
     Benjamin, 239, 523  
     Caleb, 466  
     David, 301  
     Elijah, 171, 629  
     Emmer, 400  
     George W 258  
     Hannah, 674  
     J 408  
     Jabez, 691  
     James, 462  
     Joel, 589  
     John P 678  
     Jonathan, 216  
     Lucius, 239  
     Nathaniel, 171  
     Philip, 315  
     S 582  
     Dr. Stephen, 149  
     Sullivan, 277  
 Rezeau family, 564  
     Peter, 563  
 Rhinelander, Philip, 337  
 Rhines, Abijah, 229  
 Rhoades, Julius, 322  
     Samuel, 624  
     William C 620  
 Rhodes & Mason, 219  
     Asaph, 209  
     Dyer, 359  
     Elisha, 301  
     John, 590, 686  
     Thomas W 2  
 Ricard, ... 589  
 Rice & Hale, 389  
     & Martin, 224  
     Capt. ... 466  
     ... 534  
     Asa, 526  
     Benajah, 334  
     Benjamin, 378, 683  
     Charles, 399  
     David, 378  
     Elisha, 292  
     Elizabeth, 348  
     Ensign, 252  
     Ezekiel, 534  
     Jacob, 522  
     James D 310  
     Jared, 334  
     John, 334, 534  
     Jonas, 626  
     Jonathan, 310  
     L L 389  
     Levi, 629  
     M C 209  
 Rice, Oliver Phelps, 495  
     Samuel, 204, 485  
     Samuel B 628, 629  
     Sarah, 628  
     Seth, 626  
     Stephen, 622  
     Thomas Jefferson, 526  
     Wilder, 534  
     William, 212, 361  
 Rich family, 393  
     Col. Calvin, 607  
     Charles B 327  
     Capt. David, 656  
     Ezekiel, 652  
     John, 376  
     Jonathan, 338  
     Joseph, 390  
     Joshua, 338  
     Moses, 534  
     Salmon, 576  
 Richard family, 601  
     Beach & Denio, 158  
 Richards & Dowe, 620  
     & Mastin, 553  
     Deacon ... 226  
     Amos, 694  
     H J 253  
     James, 683  
     John, 439, 441  
     Joseph H 442  
     Lewis, 561  
     Paul, 710  
     Sarah, 720  
     Seth, 553  
     William, 697  
     William T 2  
 Richardson, ... 382  
     Alvin, 176  
     C Benjamin, 440  
     Dr. Caleb, 149  
     Charles, 252, 405, 714  
     Cornelius, 318  
     Curtis, 252  
     Eldad, 393  
     Elijah, 358  
     Gershom, 254  
     Increase, 291  
     Isaiah J 689  
     John, 200, 495, 707  
     Joseph L 251  
     Lemuel, 393  
     Mary, 200  
     N C 452  
     T 282  
     William, 103, 714  
 Rickbell, John, 701, 702  
 Richer family, 554

- Richie, Rev. James, 260  
     Nancy, 260  
 Richmond, Maj. ... 227  
     Anna, 289  
     George, 292, 293, 401  
     Joseph, 227  
     Seth, 227  
 Richtmeyer family, 601  
     John, 604  
     Peter, 604  
     Ury, 604  
 Rickard, Elias, 339  
 Riddell, John J 632  
 Riddle, Ann, 215  
 Rider, ... 392  
     Benjamin, 608  
     James V S 595  
     Oliver, 345  
 Ridgeway, ... 444  
 Rifle, ... 629  
 Riggs, Isaac, 595  
     Jedediah, 453  
     Mary Ann, 263  
     Stephen S 595  
     W H 408  
 Rightmeyer, C 341  
     Ury, 51  
 Riker, Gilbert, 548  
 Riley, D Devin, 447  
     Patrick, 487, 489  
     William, 676  
 Rinck, John, 646  
 Rine, Timothy, 262  
 Ripley, A W 402  
     Abram, 355  
     Eleazar W 215  
     Hezekiah, 381  
 Ripsomah, William, 607  
 Riqua & VanWinkle, 448  
 Risevels & Spaulding, 502  
     J W 503  
 Rising, Abel, 674  
     Abner, 363  
     L P 476  
 Risley, ... 465  
 Ritchie, James, 532  
 Rittenhouse, David, 18  
 Ritter, F W 610  
     Fred W 268  
 Rivington, James, 432  
 Robards, William, 671  
 Robb, James, 319  
     William, 319  
 Robbins family, 470  
     & Andrews, 315  
     Dr. ... 487  
     C 655  
 Robbins, Edward, 623  
     J B 341  
     Rev. James, 464  
     James B 375  
     John, 603, 626, 674  
     Nelson, 227  
 Robert, Louis Joseph, 298  
 Roberts family, 698  
     & Ellis, 459  
     & Hull, 251  
     Benjamin, 51, 237, 310  
     Cornelius, 499  
     Daniel, 256  
     E E 460  
     E J 158, 281, 396  
     Elijah, 258  
     Ethan A 310  
     George, 442  
     John, 239  
     John P 240  
     Kinnecone, 400  
     Nathan S 59  
     Peter, 239, 386  
     Philip, 236  
     R W 459  
     Samuel, 424  
     Seth, 579  
     Sylvester, 241  
     Thomas, 302  
     Timothy, 253  
     William, 442  
 Robertson, Rev. ... 347  
     Alexander, 157  
     Don A 252  
     Capt. George, 656  
     James, 157  
     Robert, 656  
     Rufus, 321  
 Robie, Rev. John E 198, 282  
 Robinson & Morgan, 179  
     ... 292, 345, 416, 487  
     Alexander, 432  
     Augustus, 490  
     Benedict, 718, 721  
     Benjamin, 521, 528  
     Col. Beverly, 540, 541,  
         542, 699  
     Chauncey, 514  
     Cyrus, 537  
     Daniel, 235, 526  
     Elijah, 176  
     Elisha, 625  
     Frederick, 448  
     Henry H 498  
     Issachar, 338  
     J D 498  
     James, 432, 537  
     James P 717

- Robinson, James P 717  
     John, 348, 656  
     Samuel, 206, 261  
     Mrs. Susannah (Philipse)  
         540  
     Dr. Tracy, 149  
     W E 447  
     Waite, 348  
 Robison, Wealthy, 358  
 Robson, Andrew, 719  
 Roby, Rev. John E 397  
     Thomas R 405  
 Rochambeau, Gen. . . . 708  
 Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, 402  
     Nathaniel, 396, 404, 495  
 Rockford, Zina, 214  
 Rockway, Abner, 693  
     Ezra, 693  
 Rockwell, . . . 380  
     Abner, 184  
     Ezra, 254  
     Ezra Thomas, 251  
     J R 585  
     Jeremy, 589  
     Joseph, 537  
     Sally, 251  
     Thomas, 254  
 Rockwood, Joshua, 515  
     Nathaniel, 466  
 Rode, Charles R 439, 443  
 Rodgers & Gavin, 446  
     Asa, 183  
     William F 282  
 Rodman, Daniel, 361  
     James, 386  
     Samuel, 172, 386, 704  
 Roe family, 634  
     Catharine, 260  
     Cynthia, 182  
     John E 255  
     Winthrop, 182, 184  
 Roes, Robert, 706  
 Roger & Reynolds, 681  
 Rogers family, 510, 634, 636  
     & Swinburne, 443  
     & Ward, 592  
     Maj. . . . 701  
     . . . 447  
     A 226  
     Benjamin W 385  
     Chauncey, 181  
     Daniel, 443  
     David, 352  
     Eli, 378  
     Elnathan, 237  
     Halsey, 236  
 Rogers, J 236  
     James, 390, 693  
     John, 282, 542, 587  
     Jonathan, 378, 628  
     Joseph, 560  
     Lloyd, 238  
     Mrs. Marilla, 292  
     Nathan, 683  
     Obadiah, 639  
     Peter, 538  
     Platt, 300  
     Maj. Robert, 298, 305,  
         672, 674, 685  
     Samuel, 588  
     Simeon, 181  
     Stephen, 211, 214  
     Thomas, 390, 693  
     W B 573  
     Maj. William, 693, 694  
     William, 547  
     William C 625  
     William H 226  
 Rogerson, A E 2  
 Rohr, Edward, 366  
 Roland, William, 675  
 Rollo, . . . 468  
 Rolls, Thomas, 623  
 Rolph, Rev. . . . 499  
     Polly, 715  
 Romaine, B F 158, 159, 443  
     Benjamin, 372  
     Bernard, 542  
 Romayne, Dr. Nicholas, 149  
 Romeyn, Rev. . . . 317  
     A 224  
     Alvin, 315  
     Abraham, 475  
     Rev. Derick, 664  
     H M 661  
     Rev. Jeremiah, 245  
     Rev. Thomas, 413, 415, 597  
     William H 661  
 Roney, Rev. Moses, 503  
 Rood, . . . 523  
     Asa, 182  
     Caleb, 201  
     Eli, 337  
     Jonah, 201  
     N 522  
     Nathan, 201  
     Nathaniel, 522, 523  
     Simeon L 103  
     Truman, 522  
     William, 316  
 Roof, J 466  
 Rooker & Warner, 159

- Roorback, Orville A 439, 441  
 Roosa family, 663  
   ... 276  
     Gysbert, 664  
     Nicholas, 663  
 Roose, Elbert Heymans, 663  
 Roosevelt, Nicholas J 83  
 Root family, 470  
   ... 589  
     Gen. Erastus, 259  
     Erastus, 416  
     George, 237  
     John, 625  
     Joshua, 226  
     Moses, 514  
     Nancy, 483  
     Rev. Peter B 712  
     Reuben, 229  
     Sybil, 201  
     Thomas, 625  
     William, 358  
     Zebrick, 210  
 Roots, John, 358  
 Ropes & Herrick, 443, 448  
   Williams & Co., 442  
 Rorapaugh, Hannah, 230  
 Roscoe, Caleb, 697  
 Rose, ... 339  
   Amos, 175  
   Benjamin Nathan, 560  
   Chester, 292  
   Elijah, 496  
   John, 639  
   Nathan, 629  
   Phineas, 363  
   Robert L 102, 693  
   Solomon, 181  
   Col. William, 181  
   William, 260  
 Roseboom, Abram, 537  
   Jacob, 532  
 Rosegrantz, Rev. A 344, 345  
 Rosekrantz, Rev. ... 417  
 Rosenburg, Abram, 623  
   James, 188  
 Rosenburgh, James, 381  
 Rosencrantz, Capt. ... 210, 213  
 Rosevelt, ... 519  
   John, 318  
   Thomas W 617  
 Rosie, John, 50  
 Rosier, Samuel, 514  
 Ross, Maj. ... 316, 411  
   ... 245  
     Clark, 361  
     Daniel, 297, 301  
     James, 51, 184  
 Ross, John, 644  
   Jonathan, 361, 569  
   Lebbeus, 401  
   Stephen, 620  
   W D 297  
   William, 642  
   William E 567  
   Zadock, 337  
 Rossiter, ... 603  
 Roster, R 446  
 Rothe, J 271  
 Rounceville, Harriet, 656  
   John, 656  
 Round, Joseph, 576  
 Rounds, Comfort, 483  
   Lois, 483  
   Rev. Nelson, 198  
 Roundy, Asahel, 487  
 Rouse, Jacques, 237  
 Row, David, 173  
 Rowe, Abel, 325  
   Johannes, 273  
   John, 623  
   M F 697  
   Thomas, 637  
 Rowland, David, 645  
   Rev. W 460  
 Rowley, A J 460  
   D D 460  
   Col. Duel, 713  
   Isaac, 623  
   Jesse, 219, 622  
   Joel, 219  
   Jonathan, 482, 624  
   Reuben, 514  
   Warren, 624  
 Royce, Abner, 582  
   Matthew, 721  
   R 493  
   Rhoda, 721  
   Samuel, 463  
 Rozenback, Abraham, 611  
 Rudd, Rev. ... 198  
   Barzillai, 273  
   Rev. John C 459  
 Rue, Lot, 496  
 Ruff, Christopher, 262  
   Daniel, 680  
   Henry, 262  
 Rugg, Polly, 183  
 Ruggles, John, 182  
   Philo, 644  
 Rugh, Gideon, 239  
 Rumbout, Francis, 51, 269, 272  
 Rumford, Count, ... 553  
 Rumsey & Dodd, 678

- Rumsey, Caroline, 620  
     David, 620  
     Ephraim, 626  
     H D 655  
     James, 656  
     Jenny, 620  
     Col. William, 325, 328  
     William, 492
- Rundall, Joseph, 226  
     Johnston, 226
- Rundell, Jesse, 228
- Runnell, James, 289
- Runk, Lt. G W 234
- Rush, James, 228
- Russ, John, 287  
     Dr. John D 432  
     Nathan, 387
- Russel, Jonathan, 387  
     Robert, 214  
     Sylvanus, 171
- Russell & Fletcher, 187  
     & Potter, 476  
     ... 689  
     Mrs. ... 253  
     Caroline, 174  
     Daniel, 393  
     Ebenezer, 537  
     James, 260  
     John, 289, 693  
     Jonathan, 399  
     Patience, 212  
     Roswell, 645  
     Samuel, 309, 312  
     Stephen, 325, 645  
     Thomas, 211  
     Timothy, 260
- Rust, Chauncey, 486  
     Philo, 477  
     Timothy, 486
- Ruswarn & Cornish, 444
- Rutherford, John, 422
- Rutledge, E 565
- Rutse, Jacob, 663
- Ruttenber, E M 502, 503
- Ruyter, Johannes, 558
- Ryan, Rev. Henry, 676  
     John, 515, 577  
     Lot, 417
- Ryarson, William, 646
- Ryckman, Peter, 499  
     Seth, 494
- Ryckse, Gerrit, 587  
     Maas, 587
- Ryder family, 704
- Ryers, John P 627
- Ryerss family, 564
- Rymour family, 348
- Rysdorf, Lawrence, 557
- S
- Sabin, Flavel, 184  
     John, 384  
     Samuel, 692  
     Walter, 184
- Sabine, William H 485
- Sabins, Elisha, 254, 312, 487
- Sacia, D F 408
- Sacket, A 647  
     Ananias, 646  
     Augustus, 352, 358  
     James, 167  
     Richard, 245, 697
- Sackett family, 505  
     C D 209  
     Elijah, 577  
     Elizabeth S 577  
     Ezekiel, 623  
     G V 617  
     Israel, 585  
     Reuben, 293  
     Col. Richard, 651  
     Richard, 270
- Saddler, Christopher, 289
- Sadlier, D 442  
     J 442
- Sage, Hezekiah, 338  
     Moses, 215  
     Nathan, 526
- Sailly, Charles L 237  
     Peter, 233, 239  
     Mrs. Peter, 239
- St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, 299
- St. Germaine, A H 397
- St. Hilary, Count ... 521
- St. John, Alexander, 318  
     David, 266  
     Col. Elijah, 483  
     Holly, 590  
     John, 626  
     Luther, 483  
     Matthias, 703  
     Reuben, 475  
     Sellick, 266
- St. Leger, Gen. ... 342, 410,  
     467, 586
- St. Vincent, ... 233
- Sales, Benjamin, 204  
     Ezekiel, 204
- Salisbury, Aaron, 290  
     Alexander, 355  
     Edmund, 355  
     Guy H 280, 282  
     H A 280, 281

- Salisbury, H H 281  
     Herman, 317  
     James, 391  
     John, 391, 498  
     Lodowyck, 358  
     Milton, 693  
     Nicholas, 355, 465  
     Oliver, 538  
     S H 280, 281  
     Stephen, 465, 689  
     Sylvester, 332  
     Vial, 358  
 Salmon, George, 695  
 Salsberg family, 559  
 Salters, Francis, 235  
 Sampson, Amos, 188  
     David, 188  
     Ezra, 241  
     Maley, 188  
     Thomas, 188  
 Samson & Pratt, 665  
     Gen. Henry A 665  
     Daniel P 385  
 Sanborn, N 498  
     Nathaniel, 492  
 Sanders family, 597  
     George A 382  
     Ichabod, 713  
     Lucius C 282  
 Sandford, Ezekiel, 656  
     J H 281  
     Jared, 614  
     R K 519  
     William, 720  
 Sanford, Holland & Davies, 445  
     Rev. ... 175  
     ... 248  
     A 103  
     A C 460  
     Alfred, 460  
     Benjamin, 482  
     Betsey, 172  
     David, 171, 172  
     Rev. E 623  
     Miss E 189  
     Elias, 693  
     Rev. Ephraim, 171, 172  
         628, 629  
     Ephraim, Jr., 172  
     Ezra, 172  
     James, 173  
     John, 171  
     Reuben, 306  
 Sands family, 505  
     Edward, 259  
     William, 268  
 Sanger, Jedediah, 459, 465, 467,  
     479  
     W P S 368  
 Sapplee, John, 720  
 Sargent, Epes, 447  
     Henry G 59  
     Rev. Isaac, 645  
     S 308, 674  
     James, 338  
     Rev. John, 469, 470  
     Phineas, 256  
 Sarles, Richard, 651  
     Thomas, 542  
 Sartain, J 2  
 Satterlee, ... 625  
     B 338  
 Satterly family, 634  
     William, 633  
 Saul, George, 476  
     Thomas, 546  
 Saunders family, 682  
     A 578  
     Luke, 650  
 Sauter, John, 623  
 Sauthier, ... 540, 641  
 Savage, ... 486  
     Daniel, 227  
     David, 237  
     Edward, 198  
     Giles, 227  
     James, 206, 243  
     John, 297, 686  
     Moses, 486  
 Sawtell, Henry, 546  
     Capt. John, 181  
     George, 692  
     Isaac, 51, 680  
 Sawyer, Levi, 581  
     Richard, 489  
     Thomas, 497, 538  
 Saxe, J B 282  
 Saxton, C M 442, 447  
     Ezen, 462  
     Frederick, 495  
 Sayer, James, 714  
     John, 626  
 Sayers family, 658  
 Sayler family, 634  
 Sayles & May, 485  
 Sayre, Ebenezer, 221  
     Francis, 638  
     James, 221  
     Job, 639  
     John, 221  
     Mary, 221  
     Thomas, 639

- Sayres, James, 397  
 Schanck, William P 172  
 Schell, Jacob, 317  
 Schenck & Wilson, 521  
     Abraham H 642  
     Rev. William, 587  
 Schepmoes family, 663  
     Johannes, 663  
 Schermerhorn family, 559  
     ... 247, 249  
     Cornelius, 163  
     Rev. Cornelius D  
       334  
     Freeman, 684  
     Jacob, 684  
     Jacob C 553  
     John M 557  
     R 596  
     R J F 49  
     Ryer, 51, 595, 596,  
       597, 684  
     W 49  
     W M 684
- Scherers family, 559  
 Schimmelpennick, ... 288  
     Rutger J 321
- Schmidt family, 277, 345  
     John, 277
- Schneider, George, 51  
     Hendrick, 51
- Schoett, Maria, 276  
 Scholl, David, 385  
 Schoolcraft family, 601  
     Lawrence, 601
- Schoonmaker family, 334  
     Cornelius, 667  
     Joachim, 666
- Schoonover, ... 172  
     Jacob, 406  
     James, 653
- Schoppe, Alphonse, 2  
 Schram & Jackson, 268  
     W 459  
     William H 558
- Schrinner, John, 623  
 Schroepel, ... 519  
     George C 527  
     Henry W 527, 528
- Schuebly, J 366  
 Schull, Daniel, 172  
     John, 378
- Schultz & Co., 439  
     Jacob, 502  
     John T 440
- Schureman, Herman, 245
- Schutt, ... 318  
     Abram, 667  
     Myndert, 667  
     Peter, 317
- Schuyler, ... 229  
     Abram David, 51  
     Cornelia, 708  
     David, 51, 394, 559, 585  
     Hon-Yost, 394  
     Jacob, 394  
     Rev. Johannes, 163  
     John, 51, 601, 703, 708  
     John Bradstreet, 584  
     Myndert, 50, 601  
     Nicholas, 553  
     Peggy, 394  
     Col. Peter, 276, 469  
     Maj. Peter, 408  
     Peter, 51, 468  
     Peter Phillips, 585  
     Petersen Philip, 50  
     Gen. Philip, 171, 299, 316  
       409, 410, 586, 591, 592, 609  
     Simon, 319
- Schwedler, F 441  
 Scidmore, Thomas, 635  
 Scofield family, 705  
     ... 703  
     Betsey, 358  
     James, 719  
     Levi, 358  
     Shadrack, 216
- Scomp, Samuel, 611  
 Scott, ... 305, 605  
     Amy, 514  
     Annie, 414  
     David, 711  
     Genio C 441, 445  
     George, 460, 587  
     Hannah, 172  
     Henry, 535  
     Isaac, 399, 405, 406  
     Jacob, 406  
     James, 405, 577  
     Jared, 291  
     Capt. John, 414  
     John, 401, 680, 686  
     John Morin, 51  
     Joseph, 317, 547  
     L 444  
     Matthew, 241, 386  
     Michael, 623  
     Nathan, 719  
     O 448  
     Samuel, 398  
     William, 386, 457, 547, 589

- Scott, Gen. Winfield, 254, 349  
 Scovel, Hezekiah, 189  
 Scovil & Burdick, 444  
     J A 443  
     John F 440  
     Nathan C 581  
 Scovill & Hyatt, 447  
     Joseph E 447  
     Stephen, 604  
     T P 451, 452  
 Scoville, Timothy, 230  
 Scowton, Derick, 592  
 Scramlin, Henry, 535  
 Scranton, Daniel, 263  
     Edwin, 396  
     H 380  
 Scriba, George, 519, 520, 521, 528  
 Scribner, Daniel, 228  
     John, 304  
     Jonathan, 236  
     Martha, 318  
     Samuel, 304  
         Thaddeus, 347  
 Scudder family, 636  
     Elisha, 400  
     Joel, 398  
 Seabring, Capt. John, 612  
 Seabury, Samuel A 632  
 Seaman & Herrick, 442  
     Giles, 701  
     Capt. John, 547  
 Seamans, Jonathan, 569  
 Searing & Mack, 655  
     A P 655  
     Simon, 547  
 Searl, Jesse, 251  
 Searls, Reuben, 622  
     Samuel, 622  
     Stephen, 378  
 Sears, Alden, 495  
     Eli, 259  
     Elnathan, 642  
     Harlow, 628  
     Jasper P 500  
     John P 500  
     Nehemiah, 172  
     Robert, 443, 444, 447  
     William, 211, 214  
 Seaton, Sir Henry, 51  
 Seaver & Foy, 281  
     ... 388  
     J K 307  
     Lucas, 321  
     Luther, 538  
     Robert W 211  
     William, 321  
     William A 281  
 Sebald, H 2  
 Secchi de Casale, G F 440  
 Secor family, 702  
     John, 227  
 Sedgwick, C H 397  
 Seeber, Jacob, 394  
 Seeley, Benjamin, 309, 312, 693  
     John, 627  
     John B 611  
     Matthew, 644  
     Nathaniel, 220, 221  
     S B 573  
     Samuel B 611  
     William, 220, 645  
 Seelice, Nehemiah, 675  
 Seely family, 505, 636  
     Daniel, 471  
     John, 616  
     Josiah, 262  
     Nehemiah, 685  
     Robert, 635  
     Samuel, 506  
 Seger, Francis, 375  
 Seguine family, 564  
 Selby, Ira, 693  
     Jeremiah, 694  
 Selden, Henry R 399  
     Thomas, 466  
 Selfrage, William, 686  
 Selkreg, J H 655  
 Sellick, Jonas, 714  
 Selover, Isaac, 204  
 Sennett, Daniel, 204, 205  
 Sentell, Charles, 321, 514  
 Serey, Joseph, 238  
 Servis, Peter, 51, 468  
 Sessions, ... 470  
     Uriah, 253  
 Settle family, 601  
 Severance & Ford, 495  
 Seward family, 634  
     & Fuller, 159  
     Morrison & Duer, 210  
     Alexander, 459  
     Asahel, 459  
     Calvin, 533  
     John, 533  
     Nathan, 465  
     S S 510  
     Silas, 183  
     William H 200, 311, 507,  
         510  
 Sexsmith, Michael, 263  
 Sexton, Ezra, 391  
     James, 243  
 Seymour & Hopkins, 443  
     ... 465

- Seymour, Daniel, 184  
 David, 183  
 Edward P 341  
 Henry, 18, 59, 486  
 Horatio, 487  
 James, 396, 405  
 Lewis, 266  
 Martha, 183  
 Matthew, 703  
 Nathaniel, 589  
 Robert A 440  
 Samuel, 184  
 Stephen, 184  
 Shadding, William, 547  
 Shaddock, George, 230  
 Shaefier, Langdon & Fouchette,  
 281  
 & Miner, 445  
 Baron Steuben, 484  
 Jacob, 406  
 John A 484  
 Peter, 406  
 Shafer family, 604  
 John, 606  
 R P L 503  
 Shaffer family, 343  
 Adam, 276  
 D 222  
 G C 439  
 George, 232  
 Johannes, 607  
 Samuel, 316, 309  
 Shaler, Nathaniel, 379, 380  
 Shamont, . . . 226  
 Shankland, . . . 591  
 Gilbert F 382  
 R H 187  
 Robert, 531  
 William, 486  
 Shannon, Dr. Thomas, 149  
 Shant, Richard O 169  
 Shapley, David, 392  
 Sharp, . . . 261  
 Andrew, 245  
 Conrad, 226  
 Cornelius, 245  
 Jacob, Jr., 365  
 Rev. John, 435  
 John, 245  
 Lawrence, 245  
 Martinus, 557  
 Jariah, 557  
 Peter, 578  
 Samuel, 625  
 Sharpe family, 634  
 John, 579  
 Sharts, John, 159  
 Shattuck, A M 187  
 Artemus, 714  
 David, 228  
 Gardner, 305  
 H 581  
 John, 228  
 Joseph, 624  
 William, 717  
 Shaumm, L D 443  
 Shaver, Adam, 259  
 Catharine, 259  
 Fred, 558  
 Jacob, 259, 386  
 James, 260  
 John, 319  
 Philip, 259  
 S 260  
 Shaw, Augustus B 399  
 Daniel, 673, 716  
 Elijah, 576  
 Ezra, 626  
 Neal, 679  
 Rev. Peter H 639  
 S B 397  
 Samuel, 530  
 Timothy M 189  
 Washington, 493  
 William, 532, 578  
 Shay, Betsey, 386  
 Shays, Daniel, 165, 603  
 Shead, Orra, 576  
 Shearer family, 587  
 Shearman, Levi, 464  
 Watts, 469  
 Shedd family, 470  
 Sheffer, Johannes, 607  
 Sheffield, M 721  
 Sheldon family, 651  
 & Lathrop, 205  
 & Marble, 179  
 & Palmer, 209  
 Col. . . . 701  
 Dr. . . . 656  
 Mrs. . . . 582  
 . . . 578  
 Abram, 582  
 Dr. Alexander, 149  
 Asa, 348  
 Benjamin, 291, 301  
 Daniel, 205, 255, 457  
 Eliakim, 538  
 Enos, 291  
 Eppaphus, 230  
 Fenner, 465  
 I C 179  
 Isaac, 301  
 Isaac C 169, 224

- Sheldon, Jacob, 205  
     John, 238, 396  
     John P 573  
     Joseph, 291, 305, 378  
     L 201  
     Norman, 691  
     Reuben, 465  
     Rufus, 205  
     Stephen, 457, 465  
 Shell, John Christian, 345  
 Shelmerdine, Henry, 606  
 Shepard & Strong, 396  
     & Tyler, 209  
     Aaron, 693  
     Asa, 466  
     Rev. Caleb, 252  
     Erastus, 396, 397, 689  
     George H 632  
     Hiram, 401  
     Rev. James, 481  
     Joseph, 345  
     Samuel, 401  
     Silas E 198  
     William, 326, 558  
 Shepardson, Daniel, 456  
 Shepherd & Mack, 655  
     J 379  
     Rev. Silas E 447  
     Timothy, 183  
     W 379  
 Sheppard, ... 477  
     Joshua, 453  
 Sherif, Charles, 51  
 Sherman family, 615  
     & Baker, 614  
     & Clark, 475  
     Abel, 352  
     Arthur N 158  
     Benjamin, 239  
     George, 717  
     Humphrey, 690  
     James, 483  
     Capt. John, 691  
     John, 467, 498, 693  
     Rev. M 608  
     R V 459  
     Roger, 215  
     Thomas, 547  
     Timothy, 624  
 Sherod family, 505  
 Sherrill, Lewis, 103  
 Sherry, S 345  
 Sherwood family, 707  
     Capt. ... 579  
     Adial, 714  
     Dr. H H 446  
     Isaac, 487  
 Sherwood, J M 102  
     John, 456  
     Marston, 456  
     Seth, 386, 714  
     William, 496  
     Zadock, 318  
 Shether, James, 628  
     Capt. John, 628  
 Shew, Godfrey, 318  
     Joel, 448  
     John, 604  
 Shields, Patrick, 392  
 Shillitto, Edward, 214  
 Shipman Family, 393  
     Christopher, 227  
     Job, 514  
     Timothy, 590  
 Shipper, George M 711  
 Shipperly, J 52  
 Shippey, Stephen, 355  
 Shirey, George, 385  
 Shoecraft, John, 405  
 Shoefelt, Christopher, 608  
 Shoefelts family, 249  
 Shoemaker, Abram, 487  
     Isaac, 221  
 Shope, Abraham, 289  
     Jacob, 289  
     William C 518  
 Shoptown family, 277  
 Shoreman, Heman, 509  
 Short, Edward, 668  
     Peter, 668  
     Philip, 385  
     Theophilus, 497  
 Shottekirk, Daniel, 319  
 Showerman, ... 246  
     Adam, 273  
 Showers, John, 646  
 Shufeldt family, 276  
 Shull, John, 349  
     William, 385  
 Shultiez, David, 289  
 Shultis, Henry, 668  
     Philip, 668  
 Shuman, Andrew, 476  
 Shumway, C 378  
     D 378  
     Joshua, 327  
 Shurman, George, 289  
 Shurtliff, J B 650  
     James, 361  
 Shurts, ... 246, 249  
 Shute, Richard, 700  
     Thomas, 700  
 Sibley, Elisha, 405  
     Joseph, 405

- Sibley, Levi W 396  
     M H 495  
     William, 514
- Sice, Henry, 219
- Sickles, Gen. Daniel E 447  
     Rev. Jacob, 164  
     John, 399
- Sidney family, 601, 605  
     ... 210  
     Caroline, 213  
     E G 671  
     J C 2  
     William, 213
- Sigourney, Anson, 360
- Sill & Beecher, 187  
     Delos E 187, 282  
     Rev. G G 396  
     James, 694  
     Moses, 694  
     Richard, 18
- deSille, Nicasius, 373
- Sillick family, 705  
     ... 703
- Silsbee, Enos, 629  
     James, 629  
     Joseph, 629
- Silsby & Mynderse, 617
- Simcoe, ... 551
- Simes, Lancaster, 702
- Simmonds, Benjamin, 392
- Simmons, A 582  
     Abiel, 466  
     Alonzo, 622  
     Asa, 386  
     Isaac, 692  
     Peter, 554, 557  
     Stephen, 358
- Simms, ... 317, 410  
     George, 627  
     Horatio, 393  
     James, 627  
     Joseph, 390
- Simonds, Eliakim, 527  
     Gardner, 301
- Simons family, 273, 470  
     M W 382
- Simpkin family, 698
- Simpson, H C 573  
     J 452  
     Polly, 626  
     R 281
- Sims, Dr. James Marion, 432
- Simson, John, 647
- Sinclair, J H 224  
     Samuel, 391
- Sinclear, Maj. Samuel, 211
- Sines, Peter, 400
- Sing, John Sing (Indian), 218
- Singer, F H 281
- Sinsabaugh, Frederick, 508
- Sipperly family, 277
- Sisson, Peleg, 515  
     Stephen, 292, 495
- Sizer, Asa B 388  
     Samuel, 467
- Skaats & Flanders, 222
- Skeel, Amos, 254
- Skeele, C L 451  
     Nathan, 490
- Skanandoa (Indian), 464, 469
- Skeene, Philip, 51  
     Maj. Philip, 299, 556,  
     686, 687
- Skidmore family, 636
- Skiff, Seymour, 59  
     Stephen, 534
- Skillman, C H 103
- Skinner family, 470  
     & Crosley, 198  
     & Oliphant, 198  
     Gen. ... 237  
     ... 248, 701  
     Adolphus, 553  
     Adonijah, 553  
     Benjamin, 352  
     Cotton, 203  
     Rev. Dolphus, 459  
     Eleazur, 226  
     Elisha, 358  
     Elizabeth, 708  
     Isaac W 575  
     Jesse, 288  
     Jirah, 671  
     John S 445, 447  
     Jonathan, 490  
     Josiah, 346  
     Otis, 215  
     Owen, 338  
     S 446  
     Stephen, 49, 51, 608  
     Thomas M 198  
     William, 527
- Skinsky, ... 606
- Slade, Samuel, 282
- Slarrow, David, 686
- Slater, B S 330  
     D M 330  
     Levi, 656  
     Richard, 702, 705
- Slaughter family, 508  
     Abram, 305

- Slawson, Enos, 651  
     W B 610  
 Slayton, Clarissa, 213  
     Horatio, 173  
     John, 173  
     Joseph P 173  
     Joshua, 456  
     Reuben, 213  
     Thomas, 213, 456  
 Sleeper & Pool, 452  
     B F 476  
     John, 534  
 Sleight, Cornelius Barentsen, 663  
     Henry C 396, 545  
 Slingerland, Teunis, 165  
 Sloan, ... 533  
     A S 103  
     John R 605  
     Jonathan, 392  
     William, 393  
 Sloat, W H 540  
 Sloatenburgh, Isaac, 41  
 Slocum, Roscum, 348  
 Slossen, Stephen, 581  
     Stephen O 2  
 Slowman, George, 358  
 Slutt family, 509  
 Slyter family, 264  
 Small, John, 51  
 Smalley, Sylvanus, 388  
 Smallwood, Col. ... 701  
 Smead, B F 169  
     Benjamin, 620  
     Benjamin F 187  
     H D 382  
 Smedes, Benjamin, 667  
 Smidt, Johannes George, 601  
 Smiley, William, 228  
 Smith, See also: Smyth  
 Smith family, 470, 505, 634, 636  
     Barnes & Cooper, 476  
     & Burnett, 446, 448  
     & Daniels, 343  
     Mumford & McKay, 714  
     Parker & Hallack, 471  
     & Payn, 689  
     & Pratt, 487  
     & Thayer, 174  
     Woodman & Co., 439  
     Col. ... 452  
     Rev. ... 214  
     Dr. ... 324, 391  
     ... 269, 308, 528, 623  
     Mrs. ... 345  
     A L 475  
     Abial, 671  
     Abraham, 626, 692  
 Smith, Albert, 18  
 Alexander, 261  
 Mrs. Alexander, 261  
 Alfred, 209  
 Allen, 577, 622  
 Alvin, 547  
 Amanda, 626  
 Amity, 252  
 Amos, 471, 715  
 Amy, 254  
 Andrew, 622  
 Anna, 291  
 Ansel, 283  
 Arnold, 580  
 Rev. B B 623  
 B B 678  
 Benjamin, 183, 561  
 Bennet, 366  
 Bezaleal, 454  
 C 206, 585  
 C A 237  
 Caleb, 611, 629  
 Calvin, 512  
 Charles, 445  
 Chauncey, 358  
 Chauncey W 611  
 Claudius, 508  
 Comfort, 326  
 Cornelius, 569  
 Rev. Daniel, 462  
 Daniel, 290, 355, 392  
 David, 264, 355, 465, 521,  
     538, 673  
 Delazon, 396  
 E H 446  
 Ebenezer, 684, 690  
 Edward M 269  
 Elias, 174  
 Elijah, 471, 496, 651  
 Elijah F 402  
 Elisha, 226, 228, 645  
 Ephraim, 538  
 Eva, 470  
 Ezekiel, 290, 520  
 Ezra, 653  
 Gerrett, 393, 524  
 George, 385  
 George A 470  
 George C 187  
 Grover, 611  
 Gurdon, 582  
 H A 513  
 Harvey, 611  
 Harvey A 209  
 Harvey D 577  
 Hendrick J 183  
 Henry, 509, 622

- Smith, Henry H 414  
 Henry M 439  
 Hervey, 721  
 Hope, 464  
 Humphrey, 283  
 Irena, 628  
 Isaac, 174, 240, 492, 603  
 Israel, 18  
 J H 224  
 J J 440  
 J Stanley, 158  
 Jabez, 611  
 Jacob, 18, 496  
 Dr. James, 682  
 James, 315, 399, 547  
 James L 441  
 Jared, 332  
 Jason, 230  
 Jeremiah, 348  
 Jerome, 692  
 Jesse, 358  
 Job, 218, 614, 617, 618  
 Joel, 651  
 Rev. John, 496  
 John, 386, 414, 475, 547,  
     618, 653, 684  
 Mrs. John, 302  
 Rev. John Blair, 598  
 John D 523  
 John Dillon, 443  
 John J 158  
 John R 253  
 John Tice, 274  
 Jonas, 359  
 Jonathan, 211, 399  
 Joseph (Mormon), 494, 495,  
     496, 497, 693  
 Joseph, 486  
 Dr. Joseph W 149, 579  
 Joshua, 629  
 Justus, 392  
 L E 187  
 L R 459  
 Larned W 341  
 Rev. Lemuel, 210  
 Lotan, 103  
 M 642  
 M J 158  
 Melancthon, 18, 239  
 Minerva, 348  
 Mortimer J 445  
 Maj. Moses, 713  
 Nathan, 251, 343  
 Nehemiah, 205  
 Noah, 483  
 Patrick, 682  
 Peter, 343, 388, 393,  
     402, 616
- Smith, Phoebe, 487  
 Polly, 629  
 R P 158, 440  
 Ranson, 405  
 Reuben, 484, 490, 611,  
     626, 673  
 Richard, 213, 534, 637,  
     718, 720  
 Richard B 530  
 Robert, 252, 254, 568  
 Robert, Jr., 252  
 Rollin, 582  
 Mrs. S 171  
 S F 475, 476  
 Sally, 181, 205  
 Sampson, 301  
 Samuel, 227, 487, 611,  
     622, 652  
 Samuel Jenks, 447  
 Seth, 327  
 Sir Sidney, 264  
 Sidney, 396  
 Rev. Simeon, 589  
 Solomon, 256, 355, 523  
 Sophia, 714  
 Sparrow, 173  
 Stephen, 18, 173  
 Sylvanus, 240  
 T A 475  
 Thomas, 346, 540, 593,  
     684, 697  
 Rev. Thomas G 663, 666  
 Timothy, 694  
 Vivus W 475, 476, 609  
 Rev. W R 553  
 W Riley, 710  
 Dr. Watson, 149  
 Willard, 577  
 Col. William, 49, 183, 634  
 William, 18, 188, 228, 317,  
     362, 470, 509, 547, 582,  
     614, 627, 680  
 Maj. William H 634  
 William H 397  
 William S 52, 308  
 Zenas, 290  
 Smyth, Gilbert, 651  
 Maj. John, 651  
 Nathan, 651  
 Smythe, William, 103  
 Snedacor, Jan, 372  
 Snedaker, Gerret, 182  
     Morris, 545  
 Snedeker, Garret, 569  
 Sneden, Abraham, 182  
 Snell family, 346  
     A F 378

- Snell, J 378  
   John G 346  
 Snelling, Henry H 441  
 Sniff, Charles, 175  
 Snow & Hull, 209  
   & Ingersoll, 397  
   & Williams, 492  
 Jabez, 345  
 Jonathan, 393  
 Moses, 228  
 Seth, 392  
 W S 281  
 William, 282  
 William S 209  
 Snowden, William, 444  
 Snyder family, 392, 509, 601  
   & Ellis, 159  
   ... 245, 274  
 Betsey, 201  
 George, 201  
 Jacob, 695  
 Martin, 667  
 Peter, 600  
 Reuben, 521  
 Sodachdrasse, (Indian), 596  
 Soghmaekelyk, Pieter, 596  
 Soliss & Squires, 460  
 Somers, Capt. Richard, 705  
 Somerville, Samuel, 675  
 Sommer, John, 607  
   Martin, 607  
   Rev. Peter Nicholas, 607  
   Peter, 607  
 Sonarectsie, (Indian), 596  
 Soper family, 393, 470, 636  
   David, 359  
   Jonah, 605  
   Jonas, 359  
   Moses, 239  
   Timothy, 359  
 Sottle, ... 398  
   Amos, 210  
 Soule, A L 481  
 Southard, Constant, 692  
   N 448  
 Southerland, David, 721  
   Edmund G 697  
   T J 281  
 Southmaid, J W 302  
   W S 678  
 Southwell, Isaac, 453  
   Jacob, 305  
   Martin, 462  
   Phineas, 462  
   Silas, 462  
 Southwick, Daniel, 238  
   David, 615  
 Southwick, Enos, 292  
   Hannah, 292  
   Henry C 158, 198  
   Jesse, 289, 615  
   Phebe, 292  
   Samuel, 615  
   Solomon, 158, 218  
   Mrs. Submit, 615  
 Southworth & Whitney, 440  
   Rev. James, 465, 532  
 Soverhill, Samuel, 690  
 Sower, John, 394  
 Spafford, Horatio Gates, 487, 632  
   Lucetta, 515  
   Thomas, 462  
 Spaight, J W 697  
   William, 51  
 Sparhawk, E V 447  
 Sparkes, Hiram C 441  
 Sparks, Samuel, 386  
   Thomas, 399  
 Spaulding family, 470  
   & Hunt, 396  
   Rev. ... 345  
   ... 713  
   Davis, 311  
   E W 281  
   Rev. George, 623  
   J D 502, 503  
   L A 452, 454  
   Nehemiah, 184  
   P 652  
   Polly, 652  
   Richmond, 311  
   Royal, 240  
   Rev. Solomon, 532  
   Wright, 240  
 Spear, ... 692  
   Leonard, 693  
   William S 459  
 Speel, Capt. Samuel A 230  
 Speis, Peter, 607  
 Spencer family, 393, 470  
   & Pruner, 169  
   Rev. ... 715  
   ... 243, 293, 523  
   A 655  
   Ambrose, 495  
   Capt. Ambrose, Jr., 359  
   Austin, 400  
   Charles A 392  
   Daniel, 358, 400  
   David O 655  
   Eleazer, 626  
   Elihu, 691  
   Henry, 671  
   Israel, 534

- Spencer, Rev. John, 189, 210,  
     212, 215, 216, 282,  
     283, 289, 292, 558  
 John C 137, 323, 495  
 Rev. Jonathan, 713  
 Joseph, 396  
 Rev. Joshua, 327  
 Rev. Orange, 227  
 Samuel, 495  
 T 719  
 William H 400  
 Sperry, B 221  
     David, 312  
     Lyman, 312  
     Wilmot, 252  
 Spicer, Lyman, 515  
     Reuben, 718  
 Spier, Joseph, 338  
     Olivia, 338  
 Spinner, Francis E 468  
 Spinning, Benjamin, 465  
     John, 463, 465  
 Spooner, Alden, 366, 445, 632  
     Edwin R 366  
     G W 585  
     Ruggles, 537  
     Wilson, 309  
 Spoor, David, 263  
 Spornheyer, Ernst William, 51  
 Spornhyer, William Ernest, 607  
 Sprague & Spaulding, 713  
     ... 642  
     Abram, 260, 262  
     Anthony, 358  
     Asa, Jr., 573  
     Benjamin, 210  
     Carr, 522  
     D N 396  
     David, 686  
     Dyer, 514, 516  
     Eli, 318  
     Frederick, 465  
     James, 710  
     John, 713  
     Jonathan, 210  
     Lydia, 290  
     Polly, 226  
     Prudence, 522  
     Roger, 496  
     Samuel B 577  
     Seth, 719  
     T Dwight, 158  
     Thomas, 522  
     William, 713  
 Spraker, ... 405  
 Spring family, 393, 399  
     Casper, 181  
 Spring, Nathaniel, 683  
 Springer family, 554  
     Isaac, 693  
     Jacob, 462  
 Springstead, Jacob, 180  
     John, 180  
 Sproul & Tanner, 492  
 Sprout, Esther, 328  
     Nathaniel, 711, 712  
 Sprusteen family, 559  
 Spry, Henry, 719  
 Squiers, David, 264  
     George, 264  
 Squire, Dr. ... 202  
     William, 700  
 Squires & Fox, 224  
     & Soliss, 460  
     Miss ... 339  
     Asa, 182  
     Daniel 259  
     Justus, 334  
     Orlando, 341, 573  
     Stoddard, 348  
     Zachariah, 253  
 Staats family, 276, 555  
     Garrat, 538  
     Henry, 103  
     Dr. Samuel, 276  
 Stacy, Joseph, 305  
     Oliver, 386  
 Stadnitzki, ... 288  
     Jan, 321  
 Stafford, Abel, 653  
     Benjamin, 301  
     Ichabod, 462  
 Stage, Peter, 328  
 Stagg, Dr. H R 281  
 Staley, Rudolph, 51, 342  
 Stall, Jacob, 405  
 Stancliff, Comfort, 359  
     Stephen, 292  
 Standard, Oliver, 293  
 Stanford & Delisser, 440  
 Stanley & Evans, 445  
     & Haywood, 446  
     Lynd & Haywood, 447  
     James, 502  
     Jesse, 385  
     Jonathan, 483  
     Richard, 605  
 Stannard family, 470  
     David, 283  
 Stansbury, Lt. John, 234  
 Stansell, Nicholas, 691  
     William, 691  
 Stanton, Amasa, 626  
     Amos, 489  
     Benjamin, 487

- Stanton, Daniel, 712  
     Fred A 187  
     George, 626  
     Capt. John, 413  
     John, 236, 626  
     Phineas, 326  
 Stanwix, Gen. John, 467  
 Star family, 658  
 Starell, Henry, 219  
 Starin, Myndert, 414  
 Stark, Gen. John, 348, 556, 672  
     John, 298  
 Starkey, John, 721  
 Starks, Reuben, 690  
     William, 226  
 Starkweather, Anson, 212  
     Horace, 212  
 Starling, Henry, 341  
 Starnberg, Jacob, 51  
     Lambert, 51  
 Starr & Hotchkiss, 321  
     Benjamin, 377  
     G N 187  
     L 448  
     Samuel, 357, 471  
     W H 445  
 Starring family, 344  
     Valentine, 344  
 Starrings family, 348  
 Staunton, Nathan, 645  
     Sally, 645  
 Steadman, David, 228  
 Stearns, ... 440  
     J 582  
     J M 446  
     J N 440  
     Sterling, 716  
     See also: Sterns  
 Stebbins, Amos, 361  
     Betsey, 215  
     Frank, 187  
     W B 241  
     W R 242  
 Stedman, Isaac, 214  
     John, 455  
     Philip, 455  
     William, 452, 455  
 Steel, James, 383  
     Perez, 335  
 Steele, Rev. ... 514  
     C A 442  
     Rev. Eliphalet, 463, 466  
     J W 2  
     Orlo, 523  
     Osman N 259  
     Richard, 383  
     W B 380  
 Steenrod, Ebenezer, 173  
 Steenwyck, Cornelius, 707  
 Steer, Rev. ... 227  
     Reuben, 228  
     Stephen, 228  
     William, 228  
 Stephens, See also: Stevens  
 Stephens & Campbell, 623  
     & Humphreys, 452  
     Charles C 625  
     Darius, 589  
     Ehud, 378  
     Elias, 626  
     Elijah, 626  
     Ezra, 625  
     Henry, 623  
     Ira, 171  
     Isaac, 589  
     Col. J 625  
     Jedediah, 623  
     John, 514  
     John H 625  
     Levi, 496  
     Lucinda, 625  
     Oliver, 623  
     Phineas, 625  
     Uriah, 623  
     William, 626  
 Stephenson, See also: Stevenson  
 Stephenson, D D 396, 689  
 Sterling, Lord, 205, 510, 564,  
     633, 639  
     ... 400  
     Isaac, 624, 625  
     James, 356, 360  
     Gen. William, 371  
     William E 400  
 Sternberg family, 601  
     Lambert, 603, 607  
 Sterns, Sterling, 714  
 Sterritt, Samuel, 52  
 Stetty, Hans Dedrick, 344  
 Steuben, Baron, 464, 467, 619  
 Steuned, ... 348  
 Stevens family, 610  
     & Parker, 469  
     ... 652  
     A 382  
     Abel, 440  
     Abrams, 103  
     Andrew, 309  
     Arent, 50  
     Burnett, 201  
     Coert, 372  
     Gen. Ebenezer, 549  
     Ebenezer, 419  
     Eli, 525

- Stevens, George W 382  
     H L 396  
     Henry, 309  
     Horatio, 522  
     J C 429  
     J T 341  
     Capt. James, 315  
     James W 320, 325  
     Col. John, 623  
     John, 418, 585  
     John A 493  
     John L 522  
     Oliver, 481, 522  
     Phineas, 170, 283  
     R L 429  
     Uriah, 623, 629  
     William, 201, 387, 481, 482  
 Stevenson & Dodd, 678  
     J 444  
     James M 553  
     John, 239  
     Lucas, 372  
     Thomas, 547  
 Stever, Henry, 538  
 Steves, Jeremiah, 466  
 Steward, ... 674  
     Oliver, 393  
     Peter, 51  
 Stewart family, 273, 647  
     & Munger, 461  
     & Pray, 209  
     Rev. ... 611  
     Dr. ... 265  
     Alexander, 589  
     Alvan, 210  
     Alvin, 532  
     Anthony, 317  
     Benjamin, 578, 582  
     Rev. C S 445  
     Enoch, 616  
     Frederick, 623  
     Hugh, 255  
     J G 158  
     James, 51, 265, 412, 533  
     Rev. James W 684  
     Jehial, 647  
     Keziah, 263  
     Lydianna, 254  
     Luther, 647  
     Rev. Matthew, 617  
     Nathaniel, 263  
     P Somerville, 359, 363,  
         376  
     Philetus, 391  
     Robert, 221  
     Samuel, 717  
     Sylvanus, 647  
 Stewart, W H 446  
     Walter, 51  
     William, 221  
 Stickney, Jonas, 282  
 Stile, D P 282  
 Stiles, Mrs. ... 692  
     John, 225, 593  
     Jonas, 255  
     Stephen, 225  
     Thomas, 546  
 Stillman, James, 697  
     Josiah, 471  
     Rebecca, 170  
     W J 442  
 Stillwell, Hitchcock &  
     Tillotson, 573  
 Nicholas, 372  
 Smith, 576  
 Stilson, L 475  
     Rev. Nathan, 263  
 Stilwell, Benjamin, 401  
     Daniel, 401  
 Stimpson family, 331  
     Rev. Henry, 335  
 Stimson & Bacon, 442  
     A L 444, 446  
     Enos, 253  
     Leonard, 384  
     N R 445, 448  
     R W 441  
 Stirling, Earl of, 49  
 Stitson, John L 535  
     Nathan, 263  
     Truman, 263  
 Stockham family, 707  
 Stockholm, Derick B 268  
 Stocking, Timothy, 684  
 Stockton, Charles W 266  
     Richard, 216  
 Stockwell, Alvira, 201  
     Andrew, 201, 202  
     David, 202  
     Eleazur, 202  
     Polly, 202  
     Sarah, 235  
 Stoddard, Ashbel, 241  
     Betsey, 183  
     Bryant, 184  
     Curtis, 205  
     Cynthia, 521  
     Eliakim, 470  
     George, 377  
     Isaac N 711  
     Israel, 463  
     James, 179, 719  
     Joseph, 514  
     Nicholas, 167

- Stoddard, Nicholas, 167  
     Gen. O 184  
     Richard M 320  
     William B 242  
 Stone family, 393, 401, 470  
     & Frazer, 492  
     & Henley, 158, 159  
     Hawes & Co., 198  
     Merrill & Co., 198  
     Capt. Maos, 628  
     Asahel, 719, 721  
     C G 159, 440  
     Christopher, 283, 289  
     David, 470  
     Deborah, 331  
     Elias, 188  
     Enos, 398, 404  
     G F 242  
     Hiel, 528  
     Israel, 401  
     Rev. John, 532  
     John, 253  
     Lucius, 289  
     Oliver, 393  
     Oran, 398  
     Orrin, 528  
     Phineas, 499  
     R 379  
     Rev. Randolph, 281  
     Roby G 233  
     Samuel, 240  
     Seth, 225  
     Simon, 401  
     Solon, 358  
     W L 158  
     Rev. William, 225, 535  
     William L 241, 341  
 Stoner, Henry, 317  
     Jacob, 457  
     Samuel, 387  
 Storbuck, James, 674  
 Storge, John, 547  
 Storiker, Rev. W W 689  
 Storm family, 704  
     Abraham, 226  
     George, 271  
     Isaac, 271  
 Storrs, Adrian, 304  
     Cordial, 464  
     George, 443  
     Henry R 357, 471  
     John, 468  
     Joseph, 302, 305  
     Juba, 283  
     Lemuel, 357  
 Story & Hildreth, 445  
     Asa, 451
- Story, Rev. Cyrus, 174  
     Enoch, 471  
     Ephraim, 580  
 Stoughton, Amariah, 453  
     John, 51  
 Stoughtonburgh, Jacobus, 272  
     T A 314  
 Stover, William, 671  
 Stow & Tanner, 158  
     Amos, 328  
     C G 580  
     Daniel, 180  
     David, 180  
     John, 212  
     Josiah, 180, 184  
     Silas, 378  
 Stowell & Holly, 614  
     Asa, 225  
     Daniel, 392  
     Hezekiah, 225  
     John G 389  
 Stowers, Thomas, 297  
 Stoyell, Amos, 203  
     John, 203  
 Straat, Derrick, 569  
 Strachan, D R 573  
     Edward, 632  
 Straight, ... 289  
     Asa, 230  
     Isaac, 405  
 Stranahan, E 447  
     William, 304  
 Strang, Daniel, 699  
 Stratton & Bryant, 439  
     E M 439  
     Jonathan, 467  
 Street & Wallace, 502  
     A B 159  
     Alfred B 643  
     Levi, 715  
     Nehemiah, 453  
 Streeter, James, 581  
     Rev. Nathaniel, 674  
     R 521  
     Reuben, 582  
     Roswell, 174  
 Strickland, John, 547  
     Samuel, 547  
 Strickling family, 636  
 Stringer & Townsend, 444  
     Samuel, 51, 604  
 Stringham, John, 305  
 Stringman, Joseph, 281  
 Stroke family, 331  
 Strong family, 505  
     & Dawson, 396  
     & Kip, 573

- Strong & Shepard, 396  
 Dr. . . . 204  
A B 442  
 Alva, 396  
 Caleb, 263  
 Eli, 527  
 Elisha, 331  
 Elisha B 396  
 Gilbert, 225  
 Isaac, 482  
 J J 187  
 J W 442  
 Jairus, 331  
 James, 188, 482  
 Luther, 171  
 M 447, 671  
 Marcellus, 678  
 Sally, 188  
 T C 492  
 T J 447, 671  
 Timothy C 513, 689  
 Zadoc, 253  
 Strunk, . . . 405  
 Struve, Gustave, 441  
 Stryker, Barent, 604  
     Jacob, 372  
     James, 281  
     Jan, 372  
 Stuart & Webster, 447  
     C D 448  
     Gen. Charles B 368  
     Lott, 693  
     Philemon, 578  
     William, 179, 198, 649  
 Stubbs, Edward, 626  
 Stubrach family, 601, 605  
 Studwell, Thomas, 705  
 Sturgis family, 489  
 Sturtevant & Galpin, 158  
     Dr. . . . 484  
     Peleg G 242  
 Stuyvesant, Gerardus, 556  
     Gov. Peter, 372,  
       418, 548, 663, 708  
     Peter G 443  
 Suchard & Farvager, 376  
 Suffern, John, 568  
 Sullivan, James, 18  
     Gen. John, 219, 371, 410,  
       478, 564, 641, 493  
 Summers & Agan, 475  
     W 476  
 Summerston, Matilda, 204  
 Sumner & Poucher, 518  
     John, 588  
     Josiah, 292  
 Sunderland, LeRoy, 445, 448  
 Survey, Jabez, 173  
 Susson, Thomas, 617  
 Sutherland family, 505  
     Erick, 51  
     Isaac, 186, 208, 325  
     Jacob, 603  
     Nicholas, 51  
     T J 553, 595  
 Sutton, Caleb, 260  
     Henry, 260  
     John, 717  
 Suydam, Nicholas, 718  
 Swackhamer, Conrad, 439  
 Swain, J B 159  
     John, 681  
     James B 444  
     Samuel, 385  
     William M 620  
 Swaine & Childs, 442  
 Swan, Edward, 645  
     George, 165  
     J W 513  
     Joseph, 485  
     William, 466  
 Swart, Dirck, 593  
     Jacob, 373  
 Swarte, . . . 237  
 Swartout, Gerardus, 506  
     Thomas, 506  
 Swartwood & Deman, 200  
     David B 658  
     Emanuel, 222  
     Isaac, 222  
     Jacob, 222  
     James, 650  
     Peter, 222  
 Swartwout family, 275  
     . . . 642  
     Barnabas, 663  
     Isaac, 649  
     Jacobus, 569  
     Roeloff, 663  
 Swartz family, 601  
 Sweeney, Col. John, 457  
 Sweet & Ingraham, 447  
     . . . 497  
     Amos, 554, 656  
     Asa, 363  
     David, 486  
     Elisha, 363  
     Elnathan, 560  
     Homer D L 2  
     Horatio, 528  
     James, 289  
     Peleg, 385  
     Reuben, 385  
     Richard, 289  
     S R 315

- Sweet, Sunderland, 201  
 Sylvanus, 318  
 Thomas, 554  
 Timothy, 486  
 Sweetland, Walton, 252  
 Sweetman, ... 693  
     John, 604  
     Michael, 521  
     Thomas, 587  
 Sweezey, Dr. Jonathan, 149  
     Moses, 502  
 Sweeny, David, 692  
     Isaac, 692  
     Rev. Samuel, 463  
 Sweney, Matthias, 261  
 Swick, N 220  
 Swift, ... 184  
     Charles, 393, 618  
     Gen. John, 690, 693, 694  
     Lawrence, 175  
     Philetus, 498, 512  
     Samuel, 393  
 Swim, Capt. ... 699  
 Swinburne & Patterson, 445  
     & Rogers, 443  
 Swintburn, ... 348  
 Switzer, Elsie, 611  
     Henry, 611, 623  
 Swobe, Michael, 319  
 Swords, J 443, 445  
     T 443, 445, 446  
 Sycard, Ambrose, 703  
     Daniel, 703  
     Jacques, 703  
 Sykes, Willard, 361  
 Sylvester, Constant, 637  
     L 309  
     Nathaniel, 637  
     Peter, 241  
     S J 447  
 Symes, See also: Simes  
 Symes, Lancaster, 705  
 Symouce, Garret, 413
- T
- Taber, Abraham, 290  
     Samuel C 210  
     Mrs. Jonathan, 490  
 Tabor, Roby, 490  
 Taft, James, 393  
 Taft, Amy, 465  
     Robert, 500  
     William, 465  
 Taggart, ... 624  
     Samuel, 628  
 Tagot, Nathaniel, 182
- Tainter, Joseph, 538  
 Talcott, ... 345, 541  
     Hezekiah, 377  
     Joseph, 477  
     Joshua, 230  
 Talleyrand, Charles M de, 226  
 Tallmadge, Maj. ... 634, 701  
     Rev. Benjamin, 634  
     Col. N P 704  
 Tallmage, N P 275  
 Talmadge, James, 52, 268  
     John S 689  
 Tallman family, 571  
 Talman, Abner, 302  
     Peter, 568  
     Teunis, 569  
 Tanner & Sproul, 492  
     & Stow, 158  
     J 158  
     John, 159  
     Nicholas, 547  
 Tappan, Gabriel, 490  
     John J 642  
     Samuel, 516  
     Charles, 258  
 Tappen, Peter, 268  
 Tarbell, J 518  
 Tarbox, Solomon, 623  
 Tasschemaker, Rev. Peter, 599  
 Tate, Chafee & Co., 575  
 Taylor family, 393  
     & Davis, 254  
     & Kellogg, 445  
     ... 366, 589, 625  
     Arunah, 303  
     C E 158  
     Cornelius, 653  
     Duncan, 679  
     Maj. Ebenezer, 644  
     Elisha, 326  
     G W 309  
     George, 229, 348  
     George W 629  
     Gilbert, 529  
     Henry, 693  
     J 219  
     J Orville, 158  
     J R 440  
     Jacob, 289  
     James, 578, 717  
     Jeremiah, 610  
     Rev. John, 379  
     John, 52, 445, 587, 592  
     John S 447  
     Rev. Joseph, 639  
     Joseph, 171  
     Josiah, 361

- Taylor, Luke, 206  
 Luther, 309  
 Mahlon, 553, 561  
 Mordecai, 360  
 Nathan, 684  
 Noah, 390  
 Persis, 290  
 R B 661  
 S M 610  
 S T 440  
 S Maxwell, 661  
 Samuel, 684  
 Samuel S 523  
 Sarah, 216  
 Rev. Stephen, 533  
Stephen, 305  
 T I 610  
 Thomas, 302  
 W F B 213  
 William, 652, 653  
 William B 444  
 Gen. Zachary, 254  
 Ziba, 592  
 Teall, Elias, 577  
 Joseph, 582  
 Teater, John, 170, 175  
 Nancy, 170  
 Teeplis, Jacob, 719  
 Teffer, ... 683  
 Tehan, D 585  
 Teller, Isaac, 272  
 William, 596, 699  
 William J 595  
 Temouth, John Joost, 346  
 Temple, Bernard, 534  
 William, 534  
 TenBroeck, Gen. ... 409  
 Rev. A 443  
 Cornelius, 269  
 P 103  
 Peter, 485  
 TenCate, Isaac, 321  
 TenEyck family, 663  
 ... 437  
 Abraham, 553  
 Anthony, 553  
 E 103  
 Egbert, 357  
 Hendrick, 569  
 Hendrick Jacob, 51  
 Jacob Henry, 605  
 Matthew, 663  
 Tenney, J 476  
 Joseph, 459  
 W J 443  
 Terpening, Baltus, 662  
 Terrill, Laura, 327  
 Solomon, 327  
 Terry & Platt, 476  
 Phineas, 645  
 Robert, 546  
 Terwilliger family, 509  
 George, 476  
 Herman, 226  
 James, 226  
 John, 667  
 Tetherly, ... 349  
 Teunissen, John, 372  
 Teunissen de Reus, Gerrit, 555  
 Teunisson, Gerrit, 555  
 Thaddeus, Samuel, 644  
 Thatcher, ... 173  
 Rev. Daniel, 221, 383  
384  
 Peter, 692  
 Thaunet, Andrew, 703  
 Tha-yan-da-nee-gah,  
 (Joseph Brant), 283  
 Thayer & Clark, 585  
 & Smith, 174  
 ... 349  
 Amos, 692  
 Elias, 486  
 Gideon, 384  
 Israel, 392  
 Jared, 486  
 Jesse, 181  
 L W 103  
 O V 180  
 Paul, 306  
 Reuben, 384, 500  
 S 500  
 Theller, Dr. ... 405  
 Thew, Gerrit, 236  
 Gilbert, 236  
 Thickstone, William, 547  
 Thierman, John, 676  
 Thomas family, 634  
 Jewett & Co., 282  
 Rev. ... 615  
... 463, 658  
 Abial, 721  
 Abner, 628, 629  
 Alanson, 405  
 Benjamin, 361, 514  
 Charles, 693  
 Chrystal, 405  
 Daniel, 188, 469, 486, 522  
 David, 59  
 Hugh, 468  
 Rev. Isaac, 645  
Isaac, Jr., 59

- Thomas, J J 159  
 James, 588  
 Joel, 623  
 John, 159, 309, 310,  
 476, 678  
 Jonathan, 610  
 Joseph, 610, 615  
 Lisle, 399  
 Lowell, 399  
 Miner, 615  
 Paul, 399  
 Philip, 221, 399  
 Richard, 399  
 Rosetta, 610  
 Thomas, 697  
 W H 199  
 W S 623  
Capt. William, 487  
William, 310  
 Thompson, Bush & Cook, 446  
& Carpenter, 209  
Capt. ... 383  
... 236, 489  
Aeneas, 228  
Alexander, 558  
Alexander J 595  
Anne, 685  
Calvin, 290  
Cyrus, 321  
Edwin, 519  
Elijah, 392  
Elisha, 334  
George, 366  
Hiram, 515  
Hugh, 261, 684  
J 400  
J F 442  
Rev. J S 459  
Joel, 228  
John, 458, 487, 534,  
593, 710  
Jonathan, 208  
Joseph, 625  
Nathan, 463  
Nathaniel, 212  
R 553  
Rebecca, 558  
S C 377  
Smith, 277, 677  
Thomas, 205, 534  
William, 399, 681  
William A 642, 647  
Thomson family, 634  
... 283  
John, 325  
Samuel, 390  
Thorburn, Grant, 549
- Thorn family, 505, 615  
 Samuel, 277  
 Susan, 647  
 Thorne, William, 546  
 Thornton, ... 362  
 Thorp family, 634  
... 321  
 Aaron, 347  
 David, 347  
 John, 229  
 Ruth, 254, 490  
 Thorpe, Jacob, 526  
 Thrall family, 470  
 Throckmorton, John, 706  
 Throop, Gov. ... 204  
Abner, 413  
 Gov. Enos T 206  
G B 318  
 George, 297  
 H N 694  
 Col. Jeremiah, 235  
Josiah, 233  
 Nathaniel, 214  
Capt. Samuel, 694  
Rev. William, 640  
 Thurber, Hezekiah, 624  
 John K 580  
 Samuel, 533  
 Thurman, John, 674, 675  
 Thurston, ... 333  
 Miss C 220  
Daniel, 393, 509  
 Increase, 535  
 Moses, 535  
 Sally, 535  
 William R 627  
 Thyssen, Peter, 373  
 Thyson, Guisbert, 373  
 Tibbets & Kellogg, 213  
 Tibbetts, Amy, 690  
 Caleb, 690  
 John, 573, 578  
 Tibbitts, George, 677  
 Tice, Gilbert, 318  
 Tichenor, Isaac, 18  
 Tickers, Louis, 281  
 Tickner, Martin, 482  
 Ticknor, William J 382  
 Tierce, ... 674  
 Tiffany, ... 462  
 Calvin, 522  
 Charlotte, 264  
 George A 327  
 Isaac, 493  
 Joel, 442  
 Nathaniel, 264  
 Samuel, 528

- Tifft, Dr. B F 493  
 Tift, Jonathan, 339  
 Tilden family, 470  
     & O'Sullivan, 443  
     ... 248  
     H A 242  
     Samuel J 446  
 Tillier, Rudolph, 375, 377, 378  
 Tillinghart, Henri, 347  
 Tillman, Charles, 557  
 Tillotson, Stillwell & Hitchcock,  
     573  
     John, 198  
 Tillyer, 563  
 Tilton, A H 382  
     John, Jr., 372  
     Jonathan, 622  
 Timberman, Jacob, 51  
 Timmerman, David, 516  
 Timmermans, Jan Janse, 664  
 Tinker, John, 254  
     Steven, 384  
     Zerah, 254  
 Tinkham, Daniel, 487  
 Tinsley, W T 689  
 Tisdall, G F 439  
 Titus family, 636  
     Eli, 310  
     Henry B 312  
     James H 312  
     Lewis, 706  
     Nathaniel, 291  
 Todd family, 470, 636  
     Amos, 253  
     Henry, 321  
     Rev. John, 338  
     Lewis C 209  
     Nathaniel, 538  
     Stephen, 348  
 Toll, Elijah, 484  
     John, 484  
     Solomon, 484  
 Tolles, David, 712  
     John, 711, 712  
 Tombling, Abijah, 347  
 Tomer, Christopher, 627  
 Tomlinson, John, 481  
 Tompkins family, 702  
     C 570  
     Gov. Daniel D 198,  
       265, 354, 564, 566,  
       704, 705  
     Isaac, 269  
     John, 700  
     Jonathan G 697  
     Nathaniel, 700  
     S W W 448  
 Tompkins, William, 689  
 Tompson, Jonah, 523  
 Tonti, ... 452, 455  
 Tooker family, 634  
     ... 658  
 Tookey, Michael, 446  
 Topping, John, 547, 638  
     Jonathan, 377  
     Thomas, 639  
     William, 377  
 Torrey, Henry, 721  
     John, 325  
     Nancy, 719  
 Torry, C T 158  
 Totham, John, 585  
 Totman, ... 359  
 Totten family, 567  
     Gen. ... 565  
     Joseph, 337  
 Touro, ... 432  
 Tousler, Sally, 182  
 Tousley, Roswell, 475  
 Tower, Henry, 692  
     Isaac, 581  
 Town, Alfred, 692  
     Isaac M 172  
 Towndrow, Thomas, 697  
 Towne, Mrs. Francis, 361  
 Towner, Miss ... 301  
     Abraham, 622  
 Townsend family, 505  
     & Brooks, 441  
     & Dwight, 442  
     & Stringer, 444  
     Aaron, 301  
     Dr. Charles D 149  
     Claudius, 611  
     Elijah, 719  
     Henry, 548, 550, 551  
     Henry A 628  
     Hezekiah, 720  
     Isaac, 266  
     John, 102, 360, 471, 546  
     Cpt. Nathan, 464  
     Nathaniel, 471  
     Obadiah, 549  
     Peter, 542  
     Dr. Platt, 265, 266  
     Dr. Richard, 577  
     Thomas, 360  
     William, 266  
     Zephaniah, 627  
 Townser, John H 385  
 Towsley, Amos, 622  
 deTracy, ... 408  
 Tracy, Alanson, 204  
     Albert H 280

- Tracy, Albert H 280  
 E H 424  
 Ebenezer, 182  
 Ezekiel, 413  
 G 459  
 Gilbert, 204  
 Isaac, 627  
 Jonathan, 627  
 Nathan, 413  
 Seymour, 513  
 Thomas, 283, 656  
 Uri, 223, 229  
 William G 471  
 Trafton, William H 439  
 Trauvs family, 276  
 Traver, Daniel, 163  
     Nicholas, 617  
 Travers, Cornelius, 304  
 Travis family, 707  
     Joseph, 699  
 Treadwell, Barnum, 456  
     Levi, 401  
     Thomas, 236, 239  
 Treat, Capt. ... 400  
     Calvin, 189  
     Timothy, 290  
 Tredwell family, 636  
 Tremaine family, 658  
     Abner, 658  
     Calvin, 658  
     David, 226  
     Philip, 615, 658  
 Trembly, J R 382  
 Trey, Alexander, 440  
 Trimble, A V 2  
     George, 301  
 Tripp, David, 484  
     Robert, 238  
     Zachariah, 317  
 Troup, Robert, 622, 628  
 Trou & West, 443  
 Trout, Robert, 617  
 Trow, J 445  
     John F 445, 447  
 Trowbridge & Gann, 330  
     Billy, 255  
     Esther, 490  
     Dr. Josiah, 149  
     Samuel, 254  
     Seth, 254  
     William, 490  
 Truair, D 297  
     J G K 476  
     T S 476  
 Truax, ... 601  
 Truesdail, Samuel, 215  
 Truesdale, Ichabod, 239  
     Rachel, 712  
 Truman, Moody, 399  
     Nathan, 509  
 Trumbull, Col. John, 385  
     John, 318  
     Levi, 310  
     Oliver, 393  
     Rufus, 174  
     Sophia, 624  
 Tryon family, 470  
     & Adams, 384  
     John, 398  
     Josiah, 526  
     Gov. William, 407, 438  
 Tubbs, B 254  
     Benjamin, 290, 580, 629  
     Bethuel, 629  
     Cynthia, 629  
     Hannah, 290  
     Joseph, 290  
     Josiah, 483, 629  
     Samuel, 290, 536  
     Seth, 533  
     Zebulon, 628  
 Tubell & Ballou, 293  
 Tucker, Abram, 292  
     Dennis, 339  
     Eleazur, 622  
     George, 292  
     Gideon J 441  
     Henry, 339  
     J N T 476  
     Capt. John, 633  
     Joseph, 401  
     L 159, 440  
     Luther, 102, 396  
     Mary Frances, 519  
     Pomeroy, 689  
     Stephen, 292  
 Tuckerman, R F 445  
 Tucks, John Christian, 246  
 Tuder, John, 585  
 Tudor, Edward, 50, 258  
 Tufts, Thomas B 321  
 Tull, ... 465  
     Charles, 490  
 Tuller, Chester, 309  
 Tunis, W E 452  
 Tunison, C C 447  
     Sweer, 596  
 Tunnicliff, John, 533  
     William, 537  
 Tupp, Abel, 304  
 Tupper, Aaron J 283  
     Ebenezer, 581  
     Homer, 220

- Turletot, Eseck, 589  
 Turner & Lany, 444  
   & Long, 446  
   & Lyon, 451  
   ... 398, 463, 453  
 Abner, 653  
 Alexander, 51, 573, 578  
 Alexander J 553  
 Rev. Asa, 212  
Asa, 261  
 C B 445  
 C P 103  
 Chipman Phelps, 715  
 Charity, 205  
 D 233  
 Ezra, 240  
 Dr. J Edward, 180  
Jacob, 293  
 James, 51, 624, 685  
 John, 205, 386  
 Joseph, 523  
 M 227  
 Mason, 326  
 Nathan, 698  
 O 397, 715  
 Orsamus, 451  
 Otis, 516  
 Reuben, 578  
 Roswell, 715  
 Tuthill family, 505  
   Daniel, 661  
   John, 639, 640  
   Samuel, 627  
   William, 252  
 Tuttle family, 470  
   & Bailey, 360  
   Abner, 385  
   Andrew, 463  
   Benjamin, 499  
   Henry, 290  
   Jared, 499  
   Col. John, 358  
John, 331, 579  
   Joseph, 673  
   M 281  
   Mrs. Merah, 464  
Nathan, 527  
   Noah, 463  
   Noah P 463  
   Ruth, 527  
   Samuel, 189  
   Timothy, 464  
 Twist, Alpheus, 391  
 Twitchell, ... 201  
 Tygart, Jacob, 538  
   John, 538  
 Tyler & Shepard, 209  
   ... 390, 644  
   Dr. A 573  
Andrew, 290  
 Augustus, 627  
 Benjamin, 237  
 Christopher, 172  
 Comfort, 203, 479, 485, 486  
 Ephraim, 629  
 Frederick, 361  
 Josiah, 361  
 Hamilton, 211  
 J 578  
 Job, 485  
 S 578  
 Miss S 578  
Samuel, 485  
 Timothy, 333, 405  
 Tymeson family, 597  
 Tyng, S H 441  
 Tyrell & Kimberly, 321  
   Isaac, 182  
 Tyrrell, R 446  
 Tys, ... 506  
 U  
 Udall, Philip, 546  
 Uh1, Anna, 441  
 Uline, Bernard, 558  
 Underhill family, 702  
   Anthony L 620  
   David, 347  
   Capt. John, 547  
R L 620  
   William H 459  
 Underwood, D L 603  
   J C 341  
   John B 652  
   Jonathan, 400  
   William H 603  
 "Universal Friend" 718  
 Updegraff, William, 289  
 Upham family, 470  
   A S 326  
   Alonzo S 102  
   Ebenezer P 209  
 Upson, Daniel, 625  
   Josiah, 691  
 Upton, Clotworthy, 51  
   Isaac, 269  
   Paul, 269  
   T T 457  
 Utley, H D 460

- Vail & Hoag, 557  
 & Moses, 199  
 Palmer & Co., 269  
 G 443  
 George, 102  
 James, 589  
 Job, 225, 228  
 Moses, 561  
 S 447  
 William, 318  
 Vait & Donovan, 503  
 Valch, Andreas, 509  
 Vale & Eddy, 347  
 Valentine & Collins, 18  
     Richard, 547  
 Valleau, Esaye, 703  
     Theodore, 222  
 VanAllen, ... 249  
     John, 247  
     Lawrence, 319  
 VanAlsteyn, ... 247  
 VanAlstyne, ... 249  
     Abraham, 241  
     Cornelius C 343  
     Mrs. Eva, 411  
     Isaac, 334  
     Philip, 412  
     Rugner, 557  
 VanAmburgh, ... 706  
 VanAnden, Isaac, 366  
 VanAntwerp, Richard, 242  
 VanAram family, 554  
 VanBenschoten family, 275  
 VanBenthuyzen & Wood, 158  
     John, 268, 352  
 VanBergen, Martin G 332  
     Martin Garretson,  
         49, 51, 163  
 VanBeuren, ... 318  
 VanBockhooven family, 597  
 VanBrugh, Peter, 601  
 VanBrunt, W B 396  
 VanBuren family, 555, 559  
     ... 541  
     Cornelius, 557  
     Cornelius Maessen, 555  
     John, 528  
     Martin, 247, 608  
     Rev. Peter, 416  
 VanBurjen, ... 247  
 VanBuskirk, Casper, 625  
     John, 556, 622  
     Richard, 622  
 VanCamp, John, 627  
     Peter, 490  
     Teunis, 604  
     William, 689  
 VanCampen, Benjamin, 170  
     Maj. Moses, 170  
     Samuel, 171  
 Vance & Wendell, 158  
     ... 172  
     John, 510  
 VanCleef, Jan, 373  
 VanCleve, .... 519  
     E J 445  
 VanClief, Lawrence, 614, 617  
 VanCorlear, Arent, 419, 596  
 VanCortlandt, Frederick, 698  
     Jacobus, 556, 698  
     Oloff, 637  
     Philip, 637, 706  
     Gen. Pierre,  
         250, 699  
     Stephen, 637, 701,  
         703, 705, 706  
     Stephanus, 49,  
         698, 699  
 VanCurazoa, Wilhelmus VanOtto,  
     597  
 VanDam, Rip, 51, 431, 585, 592  
 VanDeBergh family, 275  
 VanDeBogart family, 275  
     Henry, 268  
 Vandemark, ... 170  
     Joseph, 498  
     Lodowick, 498  
 Vandemarke, Thomas, 664  
 Vandenberg, Cornelius, 559  
 VandenBergh, Killian, 589  
 Vandenburg family, 555  
     Rutger, 557  
 Vanderbilt, Jeremias, 365  
     John, 365  
 Vandercamp, Dr. ... 521  
 VanderCook, Francis, 317  
     Michael, 558  
 VanderDonck, Adrien, 707, 708  
 Vanderheyden, Derick, 561  
     Jacob, 553, 561  
     Jacob D 560  
     Matthias, 206, 561  
 Vanderhoof, Giles, 339  
 VanderKamp, John J 322  
 Vanderkemp, Dr. Fr. A 468  
 Vanderlyn, Peter, 255  
 VanderPoel, ... 247  
 Vanderventer, Jan, 373  
     Lt. Michael P 359  
 Vanderwerken, William, 607  
 Vanderworker family, 415  
     Albert, 416  
 VanDerwricher, Katharine, 489  
 Vanderze, Dr. Andrew, 149

- VanDeusen, George, 674  
 Vandeventer, John, 385  
     Peter, 292  
 VanDeville, T J 103  
 VanDriesen, Rev. Johannes, 246,  
     247  
 VanDriessen family, 346  
     Rev. Peter, 346  
     Petrus, 342  
 VanDusen family, 271  
     John C 209  
     Tobias, 335  
 VanDuser, Abraham, 608  
     Robert, 608  
 VanDyck, ... 201  
     Dr. C C 149  
     Carel, 373  
     Cornelius, 51, 585  
     Derick, 603  
     H H 502  
     Henry, 330  
     John, 373  
 VanDyke, ... 249  
 VanEeghen, Christian, 321  
     Pieter, 321  
 VanEpps, Harmanus, 347  
 VanEps family, 470  
     A 470  
     Abraham, 469  
     Jan, 596  
     John, 414  
 VanEtten, James, 222  
     James B 221  
 Vanevrie, Horton & Co., 441  
 VanFleet, John, 497  
 VanFliet, John, 569  
 VanFort, Isaac, 605  
 VanFossen, Thomas, 385  
 VanGarde, Gysbert, 666  
 VanGelder, Dumas & Paine, 219  
     P C 621  
 VanGordon, James H 330  
 VanHatten, Arent, 372  
 VanHegen family, 555  
 VanHeuvel, Jacob, 581  
 VanHoesen, Albert, 254  
     Francis, 254  
     Garret, 254  
     Jacob Johannes, 245  
     Peter, 247  
 VanHogeboom, Bartholomew, 680  
 VanHorn, Daniel, 453  
     James, 454  
 VanHorne, Rev. Abraham, 415  
     Abraham, 342, 349  
     Philip, 502  
 VanHouten, Teunis, 569  
 VanHouton family, 571  
     Gertrude Femussee,  
         571  
     Thomas, 221  
 VanHuysen, Hermanus, 571  
 VanKeuren, Ephraim, 668  
 VanKleeck, ... 276  
     Baltus, 275  
     Capt. Barent, 268  
 VanKleek, Dr. ... 149  
 VanLeuven, Isaac, 167  
 VanLoan, John, 334  
     Peter, 334  
 VanMarter, William, 689  
 VanNes, Hendrick, 555  
 VanNess, Gov. ... 18  
     ... 249  
     Cornelius, 555  
     Gerrit, 555  
     Henry, 556  
     John, 555  
     Peter, 241  
     Philip, 680  
 VanNest, Rev. Peter, 292  
 VanNorden, William, 447  
 VanNostrand, A 2  
     Isaac, 174  
 VanNye, ... 625  
 VanOlinda, A B 158  
     Pieter Danielse, 596  
 VanOrden, ... 335  
 VanOrmand, Henry, 301  
 VanOsdel, J M 442  
 VanOtto, Wilhelmus, 597  
 VanPatten, Arent, 413  
 VanPelt, Anthony, 373  
     Hendrick, 373  
     Teunis, 373  
 VanPelten family, 597  
 VanPetten, R B 2  
 VanRensselaer family, 157  
     ... 447  
     H 103, 575  
     Hendrick, 559  
     Henry I 241  
     Jeremiah, 49, 51  
     John, 557  
     Killian, 49, 157, 553  
     Killian K 241  
     Maria, 50, 556  
     P S 102  
     Philip, 557  
     Philip S 274  
     Rensselaer, 337

- VanRensselaer, Gen. Robert,  
     316, 410  
     Robert, 241  
     Gen. Solomon, 163  
     Stephen, 59, 556,  
         559, 560  
 VanRiepen family, 417  
 VanRuyren, Cornelius, 372  
 VanSchaack, ... 247  
     Peter, 242  
 VanSchaick, Col. ... 478  
     ... 158  
     Anthony, 585  
     J B 158  
 VanSchie, Rev. Cornelius, 275  
 VanSchoon, Col. Jacobus, 593  
 VanSchoonhoven, Jacobus, 593  
 VanScoter, Elias, 172  
 VanSice, J P 460  
     P 389  
 VanSickle, Adrian, 318  
 VanSlechtenhorst, Brandt, 561  
 VanSleijk, ... 237  
 VanSlyck, Maj. ... 412  
     DeWitt C 103  
     E A 251  
     Harman, 51  
     Jaques, 597  
 VanSlycke, Garret, 394  
     George, 394  
 VanSlyke, ... 249  
     Augustus, 188  
     George, 457  
     Martin, 455  
 VanSteenburgh, ... 259  
 VanSteltyn, Evert Pels, 555  
 VanStophorst, Jacob, 321  
     Nicholas, 321  
 VanTassel family, 700, 702  
 VanTwiller, Gov. Wouter,  
     372, 419  
 VanValkenburg, J 179  
 VanValkenburgh family, 559  
     & Howlett, 492  
     & Whitmore, 620  
     ... 247, 249, 260  
     Henry, 319  
     James, 443  
     Lawrence, 521, 528  
 VanVauken, P 646  
 VanVechten, Walter, 556  
 VanVeghten, Derick, 559, 602  
 VanVleck, Abraham, 489  
     P H 242  
     Peter, 588  
 VanVleck, Benjamin, 375  
 VanVleek, Isaac, 489  
 VanVliet, Derrick, 270  
     J R S 242  
     Tryntje, 662  
 VanVort, William, 317  
 VanVranken family, 597  
 VanWagener family, 275  
 VanWaggoner, Johannes, 264  
 VanWagner, Abram, 658  
 VanWagoner, Henry, 261  
 VanWalter, William, 165  
 VanWart family, 700  
     Isaac, 700  
 VanWegen, Hendrick, 667  
 VanWesipe family, 555  
 VanWickle, Esther, 171  
     Evert, 171  
     Samuel, 172  
 VanWinkle & Riqua, 448  
     Evert, 692  
 VanWormer, Jeremiah, 172  
 VanWort, Col. Lewis, 680  
 VanWyck, Charles, 439  
     John B 268  
 VanZandt, ... 339  
     Washington, 476, 632  
 VanZuyler, John, 414  
 Varick, Col. ... 409  
     Richard, 419  
 Vary, Samuel, 173  
     William, 715  
 Vassar, Matthew, 275  
 Vaughan family, 470  
     Gen. ... 569, 664  
     Rev. Benjamin, 239  
     John, 51, 342, 471  
     Mary C 448  
 Vaughn, James, 626  
     Daniel, 221, 456  
     Joseph, 221  
     Samuel, 221  
 Vedder family, 597  
     & Spencer, 397  
     Hermanus, 597  
 Veeder, Albert, 412  
     Gerrit S 595  
     Peter V 595  
     Simon, 597  
     Col. Valkert, 316  
 Venner, Daniel, 343  
 Verbeeck, Paules, 367  
 Verbruyck, Rev. ... 571  
 Verkerke, John, 373  
 Vernon, Edward, 439  
 Vernooy, Abram, 668  
     Cornelius, 668  
 Verplanck family, 699  
     G S 258

Verplanck, G S 258  
     Gertrude, 707  
     Gulian, 18  
     Johnson, 445  
     Philip, 708  
 Verplank, Johnston, 268  
 Verrinder, William, 209, 281  
 Vethake, John M 268  
 Vick, James, 396  
 Vickery, Abner, 484  
     Betsey, 522  
     Joseph, 528  
     Manly, 484  
     Patrick, 522  
     Thomas, 528  
     Timothy, 522  
 Victory, Mamre, 580  
 Vilas, Nathaniel, 523  
 Viele, Lewis, 556  
     Louis, 559  
     Ludovicus, 558  
     Peter, 556  
 Vieles, ... 691  
 Vielle, Myndert, 268  
 Vinan, Caroline, 628  
 Vining, ... 183  
 Vinter & Moody, 443  
 Vinton, William, 189  
 Virgil, Stephen G 534  
 Vischer, John Heermans, 559  
 Voeder, Corset, 559  
 Volcrertsen, Simon, 596  
 Vollenhoven, Hendrick, 321  
 Vollenhovens, ... 288  
 Volney, ... 528  
 Voorhees, Ruloff, 605  
 Vorse, Henry, 226  
 Vosburg, ... 247  
 Vosburgh, ... 244, 249  
     Abraham P 717  
     Peter, 319  
 Voss, Arent Andries, 596  
     Mrs. Catalyn, 596  
 Vredenburgh, William J 487  
 Vroman, Barent, 413  
     Hendrick, 413  
 Vrooman & Outhout, 349  
     ... 334  
     Adam, 556, 601, 605  
     Bartholomew, 605  
     Cornelius, 605  
     Isaac, 342, 602  
     Peter, 601, 605  
     Teunis, 605  
     Rev. V 667

W

Waddington, Joshua, 579  
 Waddle, Isaac, 358  
 Wade family, 634  
 Wadhams & Knistern, 603  
 Wadsworth, Horace L 585  
     James, 137, 383, 382,  
         401, 495  
     James S 102  
     William, 382, 383, 495  
 Wager, E 460  
     Henry, 102, 471  
     Peter, 338  
 Waggoner family, 414  
     Melchior, 627  
 Wainwright, Daniel, 227  
 Waiste, Uri, 674  
 Wait, Aden, 263  
     Aruna, 229  
     D D 397  
     Daniel, 515  
     John, 228, 239  
     Loren, 400  
     Sally, 263  
     William, 263  
 Waite & Cooley, 321  
     Daniel D 321  
 Wakely, Ebenezer, 229  
     Israel, 347  
     William, 347  
 Wakeman, Jabez, 642  
     Silliman, 454  
 Walbridge, Adolphus, 532  
     Augustus, 532  
     Elijah, 590  
 Walcott, Erastus, 327  
 Waldley, R 460  
 Waldo & Weed, 253  
     David, 189  
     Ephraim, 463  
     Joseph, 650  
     Nathan, 463  
     Patty, 627  
 Waldron, G R 389  
 Waldruff & Cartwright, 175  
     Abraham, 175  
     George, 175  
 Wales, Nathan, 229  
 Walford, John, 720  
     Mrs. Lucy, 720  
 Walker & Bruyn, 389  
     & Hill, 389  
     Alvin, 526  
     Benjamin, 467  
     Caleb, 401, 495

- Walker, Ebenezer, 683  
     Henry, 216, 589  
     J S 281  
     John, 215  
     Joseph, 350  
     Josiah, 206, 487  
     L 711  
     Russell, 304  
     Thomas, 459  
     Timothy, 350, 490  
     Titus, 304  
     W 711  
     William, 216, 400  
 Wall, Rev. VanRensselaer, 612  
 Wallace & Brown, 661  
     & Street, 502  
     Hugh, 51  
     Rev. Hugh, 486  
     J G 366  
     John, 483  
     John G 502  
     Jonathan, 573  
     Samuel, 220  
     W H 573  
     W W 445  
 Waller, John, Jr., 642  
 Walliot, A L 476  
 Wallis, Maj. ... 496  
     Nathaniel, 627  
     Samuel, 627  
 Walrad, John J 521  
 Walrath family, 417  
 Walroth, John, 394  
 Walsen, Godfrey, 245  
 Walsh, R 447  
 Walsworth, James, 324, 513, 514  
     William, 513, 514  
 Walter family, 707  
     David, 650  
 Walters family, 318  
     ... 227  
     Robert, 51, 702, 705  
 Walthers, Frederick, 328  
 Walton & Person, 297  
     ... 457  
     Abraham, 489  
     Azariah, 361  
     Henry, 592, 632  
     Jerusha, 211  
     Joseph, 49, 681  
     Joseph B 717  
     William, 51, 265, 342  
 Walworth, ... 694  
     Reuben H 502  
 Walwrath family, 349  
 deWandelaer, Johan, 559  
 Wandell, Jacob, 509  
     Johannes, 509  
 Wandle, Daniel, 400  
     John, 563  
 Wands, Ebenezer, 165  
 Ward family, 508, 634, 702, 704  
     & Francis, 452  
     & Morse, 492  
     & Rogers, 592  
     Dr. ... 484  
     ... 521  
     Aaron, 557  
     Andrew, 495, 547, 698  
     Asahel, 714  
     Bartholomew, 419  
     Bela, 343  
     Betsey, 182  
     Caleb, 206  
     Cyril, 627  
     Henry D 321  
     Henry Dana, 443, 446  
     Hezekiah, 175  
     James, 172  
     Jasper, 419  
     John, 357  
     Jonas, 206  
     Levi, 325  
     Peter, 343  
     Phicol M 715  
     Reuben, 261  
     Salmon, 357  
     Samuel, 52  
     Samuel R 251, 476  
     Sebetiah, 714  
     Smith, 693  
     Stephen, 697  
     Thomas, 357, 359, 509  
     William, 484, 509, 706  
 deWardenou, LaWhitten, 470  
 Ware family, 634  
     James, 673  
     Jesse, 455  
     Lydia, 673  
 Waring family, 634  
     Ephraim, 266  
     George, 521  
     Solomon, 521  
 Warn, Peter, 182  
 Warner family, 470, 601, 604  
     & Lowell, 180  
     & Rooker, 159  
     Col. ... 556  
     ... 243, 347  
     Abner, 228  
     Allen, 381  
     Amos, 490  
     Asahel, 384  
     Buell, 228  
     Buell, Jr., 228

- Warner, Daniel, 497, 606  
     Daniel H 384  
     Gad, 456  
     George, 606  
     Col. Gideon, 683  
     Hannah, 228  
     Hiram, 528  
     James, 228  
     John, 228  
     Jonathan, 693  
     Moses, 384  
     Nathaniel, 306  
     Nicholas, 606  
     Oliver, 228  
     Seth, 490  
     Strong, 172, 173  
     Thomas, 172, 173  
     William, 384  
     Zaccheus, 172, 173  
     Zebulon, 384  
 Warnock, James, 446  
 Warren family, 470, 561  
     & Mitchell, 711  
     Col. . . . 673  
     Ansel, 585, 711  
     Benjamin, 462  
     C J 442  
     Elijah, 226  
     Jabez, 283, 714  
     John, 624  
     Jonathan, 692  
     Gen. Joseph, 349, 670  
     Joseph, 103  
     Nathan, 561  
     O G 447  
     Orra, 283  
     Orsamus, 293  
     Dr. Peter, 315, 409, 419  
     Stephen, 561  
     Sumner, 293  
     Mrs. Susannah, 706, 708  
     William, 283  
 Warring, Gilbert, 585  
 Washburn, . . . 262  
     A G 535  
     Calvin, 675  
     Daniel, 588  
     E 259  
     Reuben, 675  
     Rufus, 576, 579  
     William, 259  
 Washburne, John, 551  
     R 251  
     William, 547, 551  
 Washington, Gen. George, 371,  
     423, 438, 467, 570,  
     587, 639, 699, 700, 701
- Waterbury, . . . 437  
     David, 216, 557  
 Waterhouse, Miss A 528  
     John, 456, 528  
 Waterman & Coleman, 493  
     Asa, 244  
     Charles, 211  
 Waters family, 417  
     Howard, 674  
     Moses, 378  
     Polly, 170  
     S 582  
     William, 694  
 Watkins family, 510  
     Betsey, 204  
     Eber, 386  
     Harry, 204  
     John, 52, 611  
     John D 645  
     John E 678  
     John W 610  
     Nathan, 497  
     Dr. Samuel, 611  
     Thankful, 497  
     William, 360, 497,  
         611, 615  
 Watrous, Edward A 587  
 Watson family, 554  
     Craigie & Greenleaf, 52  
     David, 297  
     E S 397  
     Elkanah, 102, 617  
     Hezekiah, 603  
     James, 52, 375, 379,  
         419, 487  
     Joseph, 523  
     Richard P 487  
     Schoolmaster, 558  
     W C 103  
     W M 158  
 Watt, John, 165  
 Wattles, Caroline, 261  
     John, 261  
     Mason, 179  
     Nathaniel, 264  
     Roger, 261  
     Sarah, 261  
     Sluman, 261  
 Watts & Huling, 585  
     & Worthall, 366  
     . . . 433  
     John, 18, 41, 708  
     Robert, 312  
 Waugh & Mason, 439  
     Norman, 463

- Way & Minier, 476  
 Josiah, 302  
 Martin, 526  
**Wayland, Rev. Francis**, 628  
**Wayne, Gen. Anthony**, 569, 629  
**Wazel, Phillip**, 365  
**Weatherhead, John**, 49  
**Weatherwax, Andreas**, 558  
 Michael, 693  
**Weaver family**, 345, 601  
 Christian, 339  
 Denison R 239  
 George G 463  
 John, 229  
 Joshua, 229  
 Lodowyck, 229  
 Nicholas, 463  
 Peter, 463  
 Solomon, 499  
 William, 211  
**Webb family**, 698  
 & Lewis, 459  
 & Mead, 502  
Gen. . . . 467, 672  
Col. . . . 461  
 Abraham, 239  
 Alexander N 242  
 Caleb, 189  
 Charles, 646  
 David, 521  
 Derrick, 239  
 Rev. Isaac, 558  
James Watson, 440, 441  
 Joshua, 189  
 Nathan, 390  
 Russell, 477  
 Samuel, 506  
**Webber family**, 470  
 Francis, 215  
 Jacob, 509  
 Adam, 344  
**Webster family**, 470  
 & Callicot, 442  
 & McLean, 444  
 & Stuart, 447  
 & Wendell, 408  
 . . . 414, 541, 683  
 Abel, 483  
 Abram, 392  
 Alexander, 52  
 Ames, 391  
Charles R 102, 157, 241  
 Chauncey, 158  
 Daniel, 290  
 E D 282  
 Edward, 290  
 Eliza, 716  
**Webster, Elizur**, 716  
 Ephraim, 479, 485, 489  
 George, 53, 157, 260  
 James, 447, 502  
 John, 400, 405  
 Luke, 405  
 Noah, 441, 507  
 William, 206, 716  
**Wedge, Matilda**, 325  
**Weed, Dawson & Co.**, 158  
 & Waldo, 253  
 . . . 239  
 Alanson, 212, 215  
 Anson M 381  
 Daniel, 266  
 Edward, 201  
 Elisha, 201  
 Joseph, 522  
 Thurlow, 158, 224, 396, 475  
 Walter, 201  
**Weeks, George W** 282  
**Wegener, David**, 720  
**Weidman family**, 601  
 Jacob, 162  
**Weir, Archibald**, 52  
**Weiser, Conrad**, 601  
 John Conrad, 245  
**Welch, Amos**, 312  
 Benjamin, 459  
 Benjamin, Jr., 224  
 Elisha, 290  
 James, 290, 310  
 John M 439  
 Joseph B 172  
 Peter, 386  
**Weldon, Ovid**, 394  
**Welles, H** 495  
 William A 396  
**Wellington, David**, 393  
 Edward, 553  
 Orrin, 309  
**Wellman, . . .** 691  
**Wells & Fowler**, 439, 440, 442, 447  
 Griswold & Carden, 603  
 & Lansing, 678  
Col. . . . 553  
Abner, 221  
 Alexander H 568  
 Alexander U 315  
 Alfred, 655  
 Ashbel, 179  
 Benjamin, 497  
 Beriah, 652  
 Brittaina, 189  
 Dr. Cyrus, 149  
 Darius, 315, 408  
 Ebenezer, 484  
 Edmund, 686

- Wells, Edward, 680  
 G S 445  
 George, 639  
 Green, 318  
 Guerdon, 227  
 Henry, 221  
 Horace, 189  
 Dr. Ira M 149  
 James, 490  
 John, 314, 319, 392, 531  
 John G 532, 293  
 Joseph, 174  
 Joshua, 339, 393  
 Lansing, 319  
 Mary, 506  
 Matilda, 227  
 Nathaniel, 591  
 Palmer, 393  
 Peter, 521  
 Robert, 531  
 Dr. S B 149  
 Samuel, 521  
 Sarah, 507  
 Simeon, 263  
 Solomon, 377  
 William, 221, 640  
 Welsh & Maynard, 282  
 Jacob, 385  
 Welton, Stephen, 715  
 Wemp, Jan Barentse, 596  
 John, 413  
 Myndert, 596  
 Wemple, ... 692  
 Walter Vrooman, 241  
 Wendell & Vance, 158  
 & Webster, 408  
 Johannes, 585  
 Philip, 557  
 Wenham, Thomas, 51  
 Wentz, Peter, 182  
 William, 182  
 Wessels, Dirk, 585  
 Wessel, Frans, 569  
 West family, 647  
 & Clark, 476  
 & Trour, 443  
 Mrs. ... 202  
 A C 719  
 Rev. Amasa, 212  
 Anthony, 183  
 Ebenezer, 302  
 Elizabeth, 302  
 Francis, 302  
 Frederick, 448  
 Ira, 398, 399  
 James B 691  
 West, John, 283, 302  
 M 53  
 Malachi, 642  
 Matthew, 283  
 Nathan, 302  
 Orrin, 302  
 S B 442  
 Samuel B 477  
 Westbrook, Daniel, 222  
 James, 222  
 Joshua, 222  
 Samuel, 222, 649  
 Westcote family, 636  
 Westcott family, 698  
 & Mandeville, 502  
 Ziba, 302  
 Westerlo, Rev. Ellardus, 166  
 Western family, 486  
 Westfall, ... 642  
 Westlick & Dunn, 221  
 Weston, ... 386  
 E 446  
 Roswell, 346  
 Wetherlo, John, 647  
 Wethy, 206  
 Wetmore family, 470  
 Amos, 471  
 E 460  
 James, 260  
 Rev. Noah, 634  
 Oliver, 693  
 Weyburn, Samuel, 658  
 Whalley, Robert, 712  
 Wharton, Henry, 616  
 John, 52  
 Thomas, 50, 258, 261  
 Whealon, Samuel, 485  
 Wheaton, ... 523  
 O 182  
 Samuel, 499  
 Wheelan family, 470  
 Wheeler family, 636  
 Aaron, 188  
 Asa, 307  
 Aurelius, 202  
 D R 103  
 Daniel, 214, 392  
 Ebenezer, 262  
 Edward, 202  
 Elisha, 392  
 Ephraim, 719  
 Ezekiel, 227  
 G 719  
 Grattan H 629  
 James, 375  
 James H 254

- Wheeler, James H 254  
     Jedediah, 691  
     John, 495  
     Nathaniel, 645  
     Robert K 253  
     Roger, 706  
     Rev. Russell, 538  
     Samuel, 719  
     Capt. Silas, 629  
     Silas, 227  
     T 202, 359  
     Thomas, 219, 706  
     William, 481  
 Whetten, Capt. John, 566  
 Whipple, Rev. . . . 206  
     Aviar, 645  
     Dr. Charles, 149  
     Daniel, 216  
     Electa, 216  
     George, 439  
     Isaiah, 645  
     Jeremiah, 388  
     John, 683  
     Josiah, 645  
     William, 347  
 Whippo, Charles T 59  
 Whiston, Henry, 547  
 Whitaker, . . . 183  
     Elizabeth, 183  
     Stephen, 183  
 Whitbeck, Andreas, 163  
     Leudert, 163  
 Whitcomb, Oliver, 182  
     Rev. Samuel, 324  
 White, Col. . . . 701  
     Capt. . . . 391  
     Rev. . . . 229  
     Judge . . . 593  
     Sheriff . . . 299, 344,  
         392, 415  
         . . . 221, 683  
     Agabus, 331  
     Ansel, 471  
     Arthur, 199  
     Asa, 253  
     Benjamin, 467  
     Broughton, 466  
     C F 689  
     Canvass, 59, 660  
     Dr. Daniel, 713  
     Daniel C 471  
     David, 692, 693  
     Dugald C 175  
     E 443, 445, 446  
     Rev. Ebenezer, 639  
     Ebenezer, 647
- White, Elijah, 174  
     Epenetus, 587  
     Esther, 471  
     George, 445  
     H N 489  
     Henry, 52, 258  
     Hermon, 222, 610  
     Hugh, 341, 471  
     Isaac, 538  
     Isaiah, 405  
     James, 392, 397, 585  
     James M 444  
     Jasper, 176  
     Jeremiah, 633  
     Jesse, 610  
     Jesse L 221  
     John, 174, 445, 610, 639  
     Dr. Joseph, 149  
     Joseph, 471  
     Nathaniel, 700  
     Nehemiah, 311  
     Philo, 471  
     Dr. S 247  
     Samuel, 388  
     Samuel S 174, 175  
     Capt. Stephen, 587  
     Dr. Stephen, 466  
     Rev. Sylvanus, 639  
     Thomas, 352, 360  
     Viola, 713  
     Dr. William, 516  
     William, 325, 514, 627  
 Whitehaire family, 634  
 Whitehead, Daniel, 547, 548  
 Whitehouse, Rev. . . . 137  
 Whiteside, James, 680  
     John, 680  
     Peter, 680  
     Phineas, 680  
     Thomas, 680  
     William, 680  
 Whiting & Backus, 158  
     Catharine, 716  
     Rev. Joseph, 639  
     William B 24, 243, 244  
 Whitlock, John, 656  
 Whitman, Isaiah, 339  
     Josiah, 172  
     Peter, 318  
     Platt, 339  
     Seth, 337  
     Walter, 632  
 Whitmore & VanValkenburgh, 620  
     . . . 243  
     Oliver, 499

- Whitney & Southworth, 440  
 ... 181  
 Aaron, 214, 712  
 Buluff, 255  
 Christopher, 255  
 Daniel, 510  
 Ephraim, 689  
 Fisher, 719  
 George, 304  
 George L 492, 493  
 Isaac, 719  
 Rev. J 397  
 J 179  
 John F 441  
 Jonathan, 400, 497  
 Joshua, 400  
 Thomas, 183  
 Thomas R 447  
 W W 689  
 William, 324  
 Whitson family, 633  
 Whittaker, Benjamin, 265  
     John, 265  
     Squire, 265  
 Whittemore & Hull, 620  
 Whittlery, A G 448  
 Whittlesey & Mumford, 396  
     Rev. S 440  
     Samuel, 362  
 Whitton, Archibald, 456  
 Wickes family, 636  
 Wickham, Jonathan, 240  
     Thomas, 635  
     Capt. William, 694  
     William, 611  
 Wicks, Thomas, 635  
 Widener, ... 398  
     Abraham, 398  
     Jacob, 398  
     Peter, 398  
     William, 398  
 Widgeon, William, 546  
 Widvig family, 348  
 Wieber, ... 247  
 Wieckman, Christian, 282  
 Wiederwax family, 276  
 Wiegard, Michael, 509  
 Wielman, Henry, 601  
 Wiers, Rev. ... 693  
 Wiesner, James, 482  
 Wiggins, F S 443, 445  
     Francis S 198  
 Wightman, Martin, 674  
     Noel, 674  
 Wighton, William, 646  
 Wilber, H 585  
     Record, 226  
 Wilbur & Palmer, 585  
     Charles, 327, 454  
     Charles M 2  
     Daniel, 230  
     Dr. Hervey B 488  
     Neoma, 327  
     Reed, 674  
     Solomon, 242  
     Stephen, 289  
     Thomas, 628  
 Wilcox family, 470  
     & Cogswell, 253  
     A 378  
     Aaron, 210  
     Abram, 358  
     Amy, 483  
     Benjamin, 387  
     David, 693  
     Deborah, 303  
     Dijar, 201  
     Eliab, 262  
     Gates, 227  
     Horace, 711  
     Harry, 514  
     John, 262, 319, 483  
     Laura, 712  
     Nancy, 214  
     Nathan, 527  
     Nicholas, 412  
     Reuben, 174, 471  
     Roswell, 312, 323  
     Samuel, 262  
     Stephen, 319  
     Thomas, 252, 253  
     Titus, 325  
     William, 693  
     Rev. William J 189  
     William P 385  
 Wilcoxon, G 614  
 Wilcoxon family, 470  
 Wild, S 446  
 Wilde, Nathaniel, 241  
 Wilder, Charles, 538  
     Gamaliel, 495, 497  
     George, 499  
     Rice, 292  
 Wildman, Eddy, 254  
 Wiley, Elders & Galusha, 459  
     & Halsted, 445  
     & Putnam, 443  
     John, 442, 444, 629  
 Wilgus, A W 281  
 Wilkes, E 442  
     George W 441  
 Wilkins, J B 678  
     William, 611  
 Wilkinson, Judge ... 293, 457

- Wilkinson, ... 180, 181  
     Abel, 202  
     C B 461  
     Ichabod, 202  
     Gen. James, 310, 354,  
         574  
     Jemima, 718, 720, 721  
     Jeremiah, 718  
     John, 488, 675  
     Robert, 671  
     Samuel, 280  
 Wilks, Benjamin, 629  
 Willard family, 470  
     ... 680  
     Aaron, 462  
     Daniel, 176  
     Emery, 227  
     Mrs. Emma, 560  
     Loring, 227  
     Michael, 546  
 Willes, Samuel, 49  
 Willet, Jonathan, 693  
 Willett, Col. Marinus, 255, 316,  
     411, 461, 602, 607  
     Thomas, 545, 546, 547, 636  
 Willey, Absalom, 202  
     Benajah, 400  
     George W 400  
     Lotta, 576  
 Williams family, 634, 636  
     & Brother, 242  
     & Gavitt, 689  
     & Ropes, 442  
     & Seward, 459  
     & Snow, 492  
     Gen. ... 419  
     Col. ... 298  
     Capt. ... 612  
     Miss ... 174  
     ... 444, 445, 448  
     A J 441  
     Alvin, 212  
     Amos, 526  
     Asa, 326, 533  
     Charles, 52, 556  
     Rev. Comfort, 404, 514  
     D S 447  
     Daniel, 225, 228, 400  
     David, 603, 650, 700  
     E Philip, 446  
     Rev. Eleazar, 309  
     Elias, 321, 623  
     Gen. Ephraim, 687  
     Col. Ephraim, 671  
     Ezekiel, 650  
     G 447  
     Col. George, 386
- Williams, George E 519  
     Henry, 225, 463, 518, 529  
     Isaac, 290  
     J 657  
     J K 531  
     Jacob, 361  
     James, 225  
     Col. John, 687  
     John, 243, 466, 503, 547  
     Jonas, 186, 208, 282, 283  
     Capt. Joseph, 484  
     Rev. Joshua, 639  
     Joshua, 457, 519  
     Josiah, 715  
     Nancy, 715  
     Nathan, 469  
     Pamelia, 360  
     Peter, 647  
     Robert, 230, 547, 551  
     Sally, 225  
     Samuel, 502, 537  
     Solomon, 466  
     Sophia, 712  
     Thomas, 625  
     Rev. Titus, 262  
     W 459  
     W B 281  
     Warren, 465  
     Rev. William, 523  
     Dr. William, 495  
     William, 397  
 Williamson & Burns, 448  
     A J 441  
     Capt. Charles, 621  
     Charles, 385, 406, 622,  
         690, 692, 694, 721  
     Cornelius, 487  
     Francis, 634  
     Hendrick, 555  
     James, 487  
 Willie, Isaac, 628  
 Willing, Charles, 545  
     Thomas, 510  
 Willington, Col. ... 236  
     Capt. ... 234  
 Willink, Jan, 52, 321  
     Wilhelm, 52  
     William, 321  
 Willinks, ... 288  
 Willis, Capt. ... 691  
     Bela, 576  
     Nathaniel Parker, 440  
         443, 444, 446, 505, 652  
     Richard Storrs, 440  
 Williston, C 379  
     Rev. Seth, 182, 183, 202,  
         227, 229, 255, 650, 651,  
         652

- Willoughby, Dr. Westel, Jr., 149, 347
- Wilmot, ... 182  
Anne, 52  
Nathan, 205
- Wilsey, Abel, 387  
Jacob, 205, 465
- Wilson family, 542  
& Beach, 513  
& Buck, 209  
& Morse, 492  
& Schenck, 521  
Rev. ... 211  
Judge ... 325  
... 180, 338, 439,  
589, 610  
Andrew, 534  
Benjamin, 256  
Cyrus, 306  
David, 175, 522  
E 579  
Ebenezer, 561  
Elias, 306  
Elisha, 651  
G S 459  
Gardner, 183  
H 443  
Hugh, 386, 557  
Hugh C 103  
Rev. Hugh H 639  
Isaac, 465  
J S 446  
James, 158, 465, 490  
James G 443  
Rev. James R 502  
Jesse, 319  
John, 227, 229, 465,  
495, 579, 622  
John T 492  
Rev. Jonathan, 213  
Joseph, 490, 616  
Joshua, 175  
Lewis, 391  
Luther, 457  
M F 353, 574  
Marcius, 447  
Nahum, 579  
Reuben, 457  
Richard, 664  
Robert, 309, 386  
Samuel, 209, 534, 561, 579  
Samuel C 169  
Samuel M 158  
Thomas, 465, 576  
Warren, 457  
Dr. William, 149  
William, 212, 241, 305
- Wiltsie, ... 557  
Wimples, John B 411  
Winans, ... 691  
Clark, 219  
Clark, Jr., 221  
Lewis, 617  
W 519
- Winants & Agnes, 159  
& Lawrence, 397  
A W 429  
H L 689  
Harvey L 718
- Winch, Benjamin, 523, 527
- Winchel, Ruggles, 184
- Winchell, Eli, 319  
J M 476  
Lemuel, 665  
Robert, 413
- Winchester & Ferguson, 518  
& Hackstaff, 448  
E 209  
Jonas, 444, 445, 447  
L A 518
- Winchop, Jabesh, 184
- Windecker family, 343  
Hartman, 52, 245
- Windsor, Paris, 227
- Windt & Evans, 447
- Winegar, Philip, 205  
Ulric, 270
- Winfield, Daniel, 667  
Elias, 502
- Wing, Abraham, 675  
Benjamin, 675
- Winkle, Johannes, 317
- Winne, Conrad, 319  
Francis, 319  
Peter, 52, 667
- Winney, Cornelius, 288
- Winslow, James E 642  
Luther, 312  
Malone, 312
- Winsor, Plumb & Edson, 211  
H P 476  
Richard, 346
- Winterker, Hartman, 601
- Winter, Emanuel, 283  
Sally, 528
- Winters, John, 219  
Joseph, 690
- Winthrop, Gov. ... 639  
John, 634
- Winton, Dr. Nelson, 149
- Wisner family, 510  
& Bowne, 447
- Coonradt, 667
- David, 616

- Wisner, Ira G 382  
     J R 442  
     James, 454  
     Nathan, 215  
     P B 499  
     Rev. Samuel, 215  
     William, 454  
 Witbeck family, 555, 559  
     ... 248  
     John, 163  
     Thomas, 163  
 Witherill, Ephraim, 201  
 Withers, R 468  
 Witherspoon, ... 667  
 Witherstine, C C 341  
 Witter, Ebenezer, 204  
 Wixon family, 541  
 Wixson, Elizabeth, 629  
     Solomon, 629  
 Woddell, Betsey, 675  
     Polly, 675  
     Robert, 675  
 Wolcott, Lt. ... 354  
     Caleb, 624  
     Charles, 623  
     Jonah, 228  
     Joseph, 623  
     N 710  
     Gov. Oliver, 438, 694  
     Rachel, 624  
     Silas, 610, 650  
 Woldorf family, 276  
     Catherine, 276  
 Wolever family, 344  
     Nicholas, 344  
     Peter, 344  
 Wolf, Dr. ... 656  
 Wolfe, Joel, 565  
 Wolsey, Rev. Benjamin, 640  
 Wolverton, Amos, 201  
     Israel, 201  
 Wombaugh, William, 622  
 Wood family, 505, 636  
     & VanBenthuyzen, 158  
     A G 440  
     Abner, 462  
     B 158, 159  
     Barnabas, 253  
     Benjamin, 590  
     David, 590, 644  
     Ebenezer, 357  
     Edmund, 547  
     Edward, 202, 644  
     Elijah, 590  
     Enoch, 590  
     Enos, 312  
 Wood, Ezra, 312  
     Ephraim, 357  
     G S 443, 448  
     G W 440  
     Gerrett, 644  
     Mrs. H 311  
     Harry, 311  
     Hiram, 188  
     J S 158, 159  
     Jacob, 357, 568  
     James, 293, 496, 656  
     James R 176  
     Mrs. Jane, 206  
     Jeremy, 547  
     John, 312, 644  
     Jonas, 547, 635  
     Joseph, 244, 398  
     Lemuel, 398  
     Leonard, 445  
     Lewis, 713, 714  
     Matilda K 235  
     Nathan, 312, 590  
     Nelson D 321  
     Phebe Ann, 521  
     R 443, 448  
     Samuel, 432, 463  
     Sheriff, 307 (?)  
     Simeon, 235  
     Stephen, 590  
     Terry, 547  
     Thaddeus M 485  
     Timothy W 463  
     W P M 281  
     Wheelock, 713  
     William, 495, 605, 644, 652  
     William E 2  
     Zephaniah, 462  
 Woodard, ... 446  
     Joshua, 214  
 Woodbridge, Rev. T 243  
 Woodbury, J P 440  
 Woodcock, ... 211  
     Carlos, 187  
     Oliver, 215  
 Woodford, Samuel, 201  
 Woodhull family, 505, 634  
     Jesse, 502  
     Gen. Nathaniel, 371, 629  
     Richard, 633, 634  
 Woodman & Smith, 439  
     Frederick, 454  
 Woodruff, ... 382  
     Calvin, 188  
     Ephraim, 283  
     Rev. H 202  
     Hooker, 302

- Woodruff, John, 639  
 Lambert, 695  
 Nathan, 385  
 Philip, 385  
 Solomon, 385  
 T T 424  
 Timothy, 302  
 William, 179
- Woods, Edward, 667  
 Franklin, 443  
 John, 268, 686  
 Philip, 692  
 Thomas, 650
- Woodward & Luce, 537  
 & Packard, 158  
 Rev. ... 355  
Aruna, 624  
 Asa, 292  
 Dr. Benjamin, 149  
Eleazar, 625  
 James, 292, 624  
 John, 487  
 Levi, 292  
 N S 711  
 Perkins B 173  
 Sylvester, 392
- Woodworth family, 489  
 Amos, 463  
 Betsey, 617  
 Charles, 615  
 David, 318  
 Deborah, 615  
 Rev. Ezra, 393  
F C 448  
 John, 244  
 Jonathan, 615  
 Luke, 318  
 Nehemiah, 615  
 Oliver, 615, 623  
 S 446, 447  
 Solomon, 345  
 Stephen, 658
- Wooldridge, George B 447
- Wooley, Robert, 523  
 William, 626
- Woolley family, 634
- Woolsey, Maj. ... 602  
 Lt. ... 525  
 James, 443  
 John, 220  
 Melancthon Lloyd, 233, 239
- Woolworth, Rev. Aaron, 639  
 Elijah, 379  
 Justus, 379  
 Levi, 379  
 Phineas, 379  
 Reuben, 379
- Woolworth, Samuel B 253  
 William, 230
- Wooster, Benjamin, 301  
 Ebenezer, 258, 666  
 Jeremy, 186  
 Sherman, 347
- Worcester, Daniel H 714
- Worden, A 714  
 Benajah, 325, 514
- Worder, ... 290
- Works, Edward, 212  
 James, 628
- Worley, George, 2
- Wormly, Samuel, 623
- Worrell, Joseph, 49, 341
- Wort, John, 521
- Worth, Gen. William J 363
- Worthall & Watts, 366
- Wortman, Andrew, 398, 406
- Wriesberg, Daniel, 52
- Wright family, 393, 470  
 Gov. ... 685  
Rev. ... 578  
 ... 523, 673  
 Aaron, 482  
 Abner, 401  
 Amasa, 483  
 Amzi, 714  
 Anthony, 551  
 Asa, 401  
 Rev. Asher, 283  
Benjamin, 59, 353, 519,  
 520, 522, 582, 674  
 C E 258  
 Caleb, 651  
 Cynthia, 203  
 Daniel, 216  
 David, 203  
 David W 466  
 E Jr., 446  
 Ebenezer, 466, 528  
 Elias, 537  
 Elisha, 338  
 Elizur, 653  
 Elizur, Jr., 447  
 Ephraim, 463  
 Frances, 444  
 Freedom, 376  
 George, 338  
 Gideon, 550  
 Israel, 361  
 Jacob, 711, 712  
 James, 255, 312  
 Jonathan, 546  
 Joseph, 532  
 Nicholas, 550  
 Peter, 551

- Wright, Gov. Silas, 576, 608  
     Thomas, 312, 466  
     Zenas, 482  
 Wurtz, Maurice, 646  
 Wyandance, (Indian), 633, 634,  
     638  
 Wyant, William, 569  
 Wyckoff, Anna, 616  
     Rev. Henry V 414  
     William, 497  
 Wygant family, 508  
 Wyle, Charles, 663  
 Wyley, David, 188  
     Griffin, 188  
 Wyllys, Samuel, 639  
 Wyman & Smith, 475  
     ... 465  
     Elisha, 343  
     John F 475  
     Dr. Solomon, 310  
     W H 573  
     William, 432  
 Wynans, William H S 531  
 Wynhart, Cornelis, 373  
 Wynkoop family, 663  
     A J 103  
     Nellie, 220  
     William, 218, 220
- Y
- Yale, Rev. Elisha, 338  
     Ozias, 226  
 Yandes, Bartholomew, 261  
 Yaple, Jacob, 656, 657, 658  
 Yarrington, Birdseye, 507  
 Yates & Co., 315  
     Christopher, 679  
     Francis, 547  
     G 595  
     Jacob, 536  
     Joseph C 18, 717  
     Peter, 559  
     Robert, 18  
     Samuel, 656  
     William, 553  
 Yaw, Esther, 283  
     Joseph, 393  
 Yeaton, William, 573  
 Yelverton, John, 506  
 Yeo, Sir James, 399, 694  
 Yerks, Elijah, 540  
 Yonker, Rudolph, 319  
 York, Youman, 390  
 Yost, J Burger, 548  
     Peter, 318
- Young & Crosby, 492  
     & Howard, 209  
     Col. ... 137  
     Miss ... 576  
     Abraham, 481  
     Adam, 349  
     Algneyson, 412  
     Andrew W 321, 711  
     Benjamin, 463  
     Brigham, 495, 611  
     Calvin, 318  
     D F 408  
     David, 644  
     Frederick, 52, 607  
     Henry, 558  
     Isaac, 212, 214  
     James, 465, 538  
     John, 230, 326, 456,  
         482, 686  
     John F 209  
     Katy, 251  
     Martin, 627  
     Peter, 318, 485, 604, 628  
     Polly, 628  
     Samuel, 59, 137, 481, 644  
     Stephen, 605  
     Theobald, 52, 342, 349  
     Thomas, 383  
     Thomas G 585  
     W 442
- Youngblood, Johannes, 508  
 Younglove, Cornelius, 629  
 Youngs family, 470  
     ... 535  
     Benjamin, 639  
     Rev. David, 634  
     Rev. John, 640  
     John, 639
- Youron, Jacob, 319
- Z
- Zabriskie, Andrew, 319  
 Zeh family, 601  
     Christian, 607  
 Zeluff, Merit, 188  
     Peter, 188  
 Zenger, John Peter, 431  
 Zimmer family, 601  
     Jacob, 608  
 Zimmerman family, 346  
     Adam, 628  
     Jacob, 342, 416, 417  
 Zinzendorf, Count ... 274  
 Zippertie family, 276

1814

## SUPPLEMENT

to

## 'INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

IN

J. H. FRENCH'S

GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF

NEW YORK (1860)"

The supplement contains many additional names and some corrections. Primary credit for this work is due Miss Dorothy Raymoure, Grand Rapids, Michigan, who initiated the project.

CORTLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
Cortland, New York

Abercrombie, Gen.	673	Ambler, J. G.	439
Abbott, George	553	Anderson, Duncan	318
Adams Family	636	Andreas, Asa A.	302
& Hascall	283	Andrews & Harrington	711
...	601	Samuel J.	404
Bina	194	Andros, Gov.	373, 638
Daniel P.	513	Andrus & Mack	655
Franklin J.	565	William	655
John	355	Anger, Sieur	298
Joseph	194	Annin, Joseph	199
Magdalene	190	Anthon, H.	441
Rodney L.	689	Arnold, D. A.	343
W. P.	462	Ashcraft, E. T.	192
Ade, T. Gottlieb	282	Esther	192
Adrience, Isaac	271	Astor, John Jacob	548
Agan & Smith	475	Atherton, Eunice	194
& Summers	476	Atwater, Moses	404
Aikens, Benjamin	650	Aylesworth, Rev. Reuben	191
Aiadane (Indian)	596		
Akins, Joseph	211	Backus, Bennett & Hawley	460
Aldrich, Merrill	194	Rev. Azel	464
Algur, John	495, 500	Charles D.	237
Allen Family	658	Bacon, Mrs.	463
& Bullock	330	Badlam, ...	437
Strong & Huntingdon	396	Baily, Samuel	244
Ahaz	194	William	239
Jonas	400	Baker & Doty	573
S. P.	396	Wilcoxon & Sherman	614
Stephen	424	Benjamin	683
Madon, Ezra	191	Henry L.	195

Balch, . . .	397	Benson, Judge	680
Balcom, Francis	229	Bent, William	413
Balcomb, Isaac	194	Benton, Joel	269
Baldwin & Polley	650	Roger	690
T. F.	661	Bergh & Lawyer	607
Ball, Stephen	650	Berry, Alonzo	191
Ballard, Benjamin	194	Betts, Capt. Richard	548
Isaac	194	Bicknell, H. C.	389
Stephen	194	Bidewell, George M.	620
Banks, . . .	334	Bieurch, . . .	264
Eli	222	Bill, C. C.	573
Banta, Derrick	317	Billings & Collins	230
Bar, Conrad	252	Bingham, Anson	581
Barlow & Blanchard	711	Bird, Sally	183
Barnaby & Mattison	655	Birdsall, Benjamin	241
Barnes, Kinney & March	476	Birdseye, Victory	512
George	476	Bisbee, Luther	386
Barns, Dr. Charles	252	Bishop & Hunt	391
Barnum, Jehial	309	James	656
Bartholomew, Daniel	623	Bissell, Josiah	402
Bartle, Phillip	229	Josiah, Jr.	404
Thomas	229	Blackman, Rev. Andrew	238
Bartlett, Jonah	318	Blackwell, James	419
Joseph	194	Blair, Hugh Kelso	680
M. R.	459	Blakeley, Jared	263
Barto, Olive	194	Blanchard & Barlow	711
Bascom, Alpheus	192	Bleecker, . . .	469
Bashe, (Indian)	506	Bloomer & Fuller	614
Bassett, Jotham	204	William H.	668
Bates, Horace	327	Bloomfield, Joseph E.	519
Jonathan	392	Boardman, Fanny	193
Bath, Lady	399	Timothy	193
Battles, John	191	Bomp, Abner	195
Beadle & Vanderzee	282	Edward	195
Mishal	681	Bonaparte, Joseph	376
Beck, . . .	462	Bond, William	676
T. Romeyn	160	Bonner, Robert	441
Becker, . . .	606	Boon, . . .	467
Hendrick	334	Booth, L.	545
Stephens A.	600	Bostwick, Eli	302
Beckman, William	600	Botsford, Elnathan	721
Bedell, Loammi	691	Boughton, Miss	499
Bedou, Sieur	233	Henry	191
Beebe, Alexander	459	Seymour	191
A. M.	459	Bowen, Amos	676
Spencer	253	Nathaniel	192
Beech, Cephas	266	Boyer, A.	656
Beers, . . .	254	Braman, . . .	537
Eph.	266	Branch, Eliphalet	578
Bellemont, Lord	435	Brand, James	240
Beman & French	683	Brandow, Godfrey	333
Bender, P. H.	281	Brandreth, B.	444
Bennett, Backus & Hawley	460	Brandt, Michael	165
& Bright	459	Brant, Joseph	410, 414, 513
& Reed	718		602, 645
Anna	712	Breed, Joseph	229
Bensel, A. A.	503	Breese, Lewis	221
Bensley, William	650	Brewer, Jonah Elias	535

Brewer, Milo	580	Burroughs, Jeremiah	190
Bridge, Annos	393	Burtch, Benoni	673
Blenheim	602	Burtwick, George	603
Wards	502	Butler, ...	416
Briggs, Charles H.	192	Harlow	193
David	651	John	258, 314, 315
Higby	385		466, 606
Brimmer, ...	554	S.	610
Brink, Aaron	535	Timothy	190, 192, 193
N.	653	Walter N.	531
Broadhead, Charles	645	Button, Charles	192
Brockelbank, T.	445	Butts & Curtis	397
Brockway, Hiel	405	Isaac	397
Bronner, John	349	Byington, LeGrand	375
Bronson, Thaddeus	334		
Brookins, Benjamin	625	Cable, Joseph	266
Brooks, Cornelius	193	Cadwallader, M.	281
E.	439	Caines, N.	405
J.	439	Calhoun, J.	353
James	653	Callop, Jesse	338
James S.	446	Cameron, Miss	676
John	193	Campbell, ...	646
Shubael	390	Hugh	194
Brother, Fairchild	227	John	283, 392, 451
Brown Family	404	O. A.	661
Col. ...	416	Canfield, Daniel	386
Brigham	192	Statire	193
Ephraim	194	Card, Benjamin	532
Frederick	535	Carhart, G. N.	224
Ichabod	657	Carley, Abram	317
Hezekiah	228	Carlton & Porter	440, 441
Gen. Jacob	360	Carman Family	419
John	604	Carpenter, Ann	194
Dr. Jonah	404	Carr, ...	533
William B.	400	Carrier, ...	463
Brownlee, Dr. ...	447	Carson, Thomas L.	476
Brownson, James	628	Carver, Jonathan	672
Soloman	628	Cary, Rev. Richard M.	192
Brundk, Held & Co.	282	Case, Asa	261
Bruyn, Andrew D. W.	654	Rev. Joseph	714
Bryan, Reuben	483	Rev. Wheeler	274
Buchanan, ...	570	Cassaty, Thomas	462
Buck Family	482	Cassin, Lt.	234
Buckingham, Holbrook & Co	447	Cast, John	245
Joseph M.	459	Chamberlin, Benjamin	193
Buel, Alexander H.	600	Judge Benjamin	191
Buettner, Gotlieb	274	Gordon	532
Bullock & Allen	330	Wyatt	532
Bulogne, N.	226	Chambers, Thomas	661
Bumford, James	229	Champion, Silas	230
Bungay, G. W.	460	Chapman & Chapin	689
George W.	281	Ensign J.	234, 236
Burdick, Ira	390	Chappell, Russell	191
Burgess, Noah	514	Charles III, King	435
Burgoyne, Gen. John	461	Chase, Alvin	192
	504,	David	192
Burling, W. R.	545	Enoch	192
Burnhap, Joseph	413	Lemuel	714

Chase, Leo	193	Constable, William	311, 380
Chauncey, Lt. Wolcott	354	Cook, James	617
Cheney, Thomas W.	191	Moses	193
Childs, E. B.	443	T.	179
Claflin, Increase	335	Cooley, G. K.	228
Clark, ...	606	Cooper, John	638, 639
& Crandall	530	William	194, 310
& Fish	337	Corey, John A.	585
& Holmes	337	Corning, F. B.	405
& Hopkins	531	Cortwright, Daniel	190
Ambrose W.	353	Coslee, Henry, Jr.	334
Andrew	226	Cosmore, John	639
Benjamin	195, 292	Cothonneau, Marie	703
E. W.	389	Cottle, Amos	210, 213
George	193	Covington, Gen. Leonard	713
Hugh	263	Cowan, Ephraim	636
Jemima	190	Cowing, ...	617
John	194	Crandal, William L.	476
Munson	193	Crittenden, Dr. Hurlbut	694
Sylvester Pendleton	455	Crocker, Stephen	194
William	315	Cronice, Henry	690
Clendenin, Jacob	386	Crosby, Stephen	192
Clendenon, Robert	195	Crowell, William	201
Cleveland & Look	718	Cruttenden, Dr. Elihu	190
Abel	213	Cully, Michael	404
Clinton, Gen. George	419, 467	Curtis & Butts	397
	536, 569	R.	653
	Gov.		
Clowes, Gerhardus	569	Daggert, Elihu	190
Coe, Benjamin	547	Danforth, Gen.	486
John	547, 705	Davenport, Aaron	220
Capt. John	548	David, Hezekiah	260
Robert	547	Davis & Mills	614
Samuel	184	David	229
Coentis, ...	437	Jonathan	191, 201
Coeyman & Andrus	601	N. S.	179
& Morris	607	Peter	190
Coggshell, H.	697	Samuel	260
Cogswell, Dr. Joseph G.	435	Sylvester	190
Colbourne, William M.	595, 596	Davidson, Laura	192
Colbrath, William	459, 466	Day & Wisner	447
Colden, Cadwallader D.	289	S. M.	655
Cole, Stephen S.	191	Dean & Labra	447
Coles, ...	551	M.	653
Dennis	502	Thomas	465
Collar, Ebenezer	192	Dease, John	315
Mary	171	Debonprepas, David	703
Colles, Christopher	424	Decatur, Stephen	532
Collins & Billings	230	Dedrick, G. W.	667
Comstock, Rev. Cyrus	300	deLaFayette, Marquis	467
Jacob	190	Delevan, E. C.	598
Cone, John	514	Demara, David	516
Rev. Jonathan	604	Demarest, ...	570
Conger, Sampson	538	DeMott Family	509
Conhelm, Max	440	Demison, Asa	498
Conklin, Elias	483	Denman & Horn	444
Usaac	483	Denmon, Isaac	589
Conrad, Henry	190, 191	deNivernois, ...	359

Denton, David	581	Easterbrook, Phoebe	238
DePeyster, ...	606	Eaton, Amos	660
Depuy Family	658	Ecjernabm, Cornelius	606
Desbrosses, ...	258	Thomas	606
Deutzler, ...	317	Edgerton, R.	259
Devine, John	393	Edmonds, Andrew	674
Devyr & Taylor	366	John W.	242
Thomas A.	366	Edwards, ...	260
deVoss, Arent Andries	596	Freeman	194
Mrs. Catalyn	596	Rev. Jonathan	466
Dichlman, Rev. C.	282	Egberts, James	566
Dimmick, Matthew	193	Ellicott, Joseph	325
Dinney, Peter	535	Elliott, David S.	194
Dise, John	605	Joab	226
Dixon, James	203	Elting & Rosepaugh	661
W. H.	341	Ely, Elisha	404
Doane, David	683	Henry	402, 404
Dodd & Stevenson	678	Emmons, Harmon	627
Dodge, Alpheus	194	Enderse Family	605
Jonathan	194	Enos, Joab	223, 228
Gen. Richard	607	Ensorth, Dr. Azel	693
Dogberry, O.	689	Esselton, C.	282
Dolson, T.	219	Evans, ...	246
Donck, Colen	708	Henry F.	382
Dongan, Gov.	537, 550,	Capt. John	503
Gov. Thomas	637	Guerdon	460
Doolittle, Miles	373	Everett, Jeremiah	345
Dorsey & Milton	226	Ewen, John	662
Doty & Baker	692	Fairbanks, ...	462
Douglas, Stephen A.	573	Joel	191
Dow, John	495	John	191
Judge John	503, 650	Capt. John	192
Thomas	612	Laura	192
Dowell, Caleb	195	Fairchild, David	228
Dowie, Henry	675	P. B.	573
Doxtader, ...	259	Fairman & Baldwin	219
Jury	416	Farman, Charles D.	404
Drake, John	345	Farmer & Smith	476
Samuel	700	Father	435
Duane, Judge	700	Farnsworth, Anice	194
Dubois, Col.	597	Thomas	194
Ira	417	Farrer, Wiggen M.	192
Simon	330	Farwell, Maj.	463
Dudley, Edward	665	A. M.	191
Duer, William	191	Abraham M.	191
Dunning, Shadrack	600	C. Adeline	191
Durfee, Robert	337	Faxton, Elliott & Gates	330
Dutton & Hopkins	191	Faxon, Charles	282
Rev. Nathaniel	531	Felch, Benjamin	195
Duxbury, Elias	357	William	195
Dyckman, Peter	566	Fenn, E. B.	258
	494	Ferris, Benjamin	656
Eager, William	686	Finch, Rev. Elnathan	194
Earl & Colton	522	Fish & Clark	337
Jonas	391	George	258
Moses	259	Mahala	193
Earll Family	487	Nathaniel	193
Easterbrook, Mehetabel	282		

Fish, Prince W.	193	Gibson, Chauncey	228
Fisher, ...	470	Samuel	625
Rev. Wood	444	William	228
Fitts, Jacob	456	Giddings, J. R.	495
Flint, Nicholas	190	Gildersleeve & Vanrauren	661
Flypsen, Frederick	708	Gilliland, William	300, 301
Foglesonger, ...	282	Gillmore, Charles	192
Follet, Bibbin	191, 193	William	192
Frederick	324	Gilmore, George	680, 686
Follett, Oran	396	Girninon, Josiah	401
Folsom, Abraham	192	Gisbert, Tennis	267
Jeremiah	192	Godard, James	193
Folts, Melgert	345	Goding, John	700
Foot, Charles	191	Goeway Family	554
David	656	Goff, Elder	405
Forsyth, Capt.	353	Going, Rev. Eliab	190
Fort, Rev.	302	Goodale, Dr. R.	352
Foster, ...	464	Goodell, Hines & Niles	444, 448
Fox, Joseph K.	224	W.	444
William	416	William	226
Foy, Joseph	193	Goodrich, A. J.	553
France, ...	607	Ann	266
Frank, Coenradt	342	Levi	203
Henry	188	S. G.	440
Franklin, ...	606	Goodspeed, Anthony	561
Asa	192	Gordon, Henry	229
James	191	William	229
Frazier, Margaret	265	Gorham & Phelps	495, 496, 497
Fredenburgh, George	693	498, 499, 621, 625	
Freeman, Widow	192	Miriam	618
Freer, G. G.	655	Nathaniel	495
Fremont, John C.	645	Gould, C. B.	251
Frey, John	414	Ebenezer	683
Frost, ...	359	Gragg, Francis	653
Abiel	676	Graham, John B.	370
Frydenburgh, ...	608	Grandpre & Petit	353
Fuller, Edmund	195	Graves, Fanny	228
James	195	Gray, Simson	384
Prudence	227	John	655
Capt. Simon	467	Green, Hannah	194
Furguson, Fanny	515	James	191, 193, 194
Gale, Rodgers & Reynolds	681	Judge James	191
...	683	Ira	191
Gansevoort, Col. Peter	614	Phones	623
Ganson, Benjamin	328	Solomon	261
James	381	Susan	170
Garrett, Cheney	468	William W.	476
John	468	Greene, Joel	389
Garrison, Rev. Freeborn	164	Gen. Nathaniel	329
Gates, Simon	173	Greenway, ...	488
Gauchitere, Sieur Migeon		Gregg, James H.	458
de la	233	Gregory, Levi	193
Gay, Robert	193	Greig, John	403
Timothy P.	193	Griswold, Ralph	194
Geddes, George	474	Grover, Lois	193
Genet, Edmund C.	555	Gunn & Trowbridge	330
George, Elnathan	713	Moses	496
		Sewell	193

Gunn, Sewell	193	Hobart, Lt. & Mrs.	253
Hackstaff, John	239	Hodgman (Rubber Goods)	708
Haddock & Ingals	353	Hohn, T. B.	493
Hagadorn, F. L.	564	Holley, O. H.	443
Hallet, William	547	A.	711
Hamilton, Alexander R.	391	Hollister, Samuel L.	193
	447	Holmes & Clark	337
		Mrs. Jedediah	721
Hammond, David, Jr.	193	Holt & Robbins	341
Hannah, B. L.	269	Hoops, Maj. Adam	193
Harding, Hugh	381	Robert	193
Hardwick Family	554	Hooth, Erastus	193
Harford, Charles	404	Hopkins & Clark	531
Harper, Col.	411	& Dutton	531
Harrington & Andrews	711	Horn & Denman	444
Harrison, M.	446	Horton, George	653
Harrower, Rev. David	226	Thomas	408
Hart Family	700	Hosack, Dr. David	430
Harvey, Thomas	195	Hoskins, ...	326
Hasbrouck Family	509	Lemuel	578
Hastings, Josiah	309	Hough, Edwin	621
Hausen, ...	416	Horatio G.	380
Hendrick	415	Houghtelling, Abraham	535
Henry	415	Tunis	165
Nicholas	415	Howard, Junio	237
Haven, C. M.	678	Howe, Lord	586
Hawley & Backus	459	John	191
Bennett & Backus	460	Nathan	191
William S.	258	Howes, S. A.	616
Hayes, James	674	Howlett, Enoch	190
Haynes, James	385	Hoyt, William	293
Michael	318	Hugg, William	656
Hayse, J. L.	341	Hughes, Joseph	404
Headley, Joel T.	266	Hulbert, Chauncey	281
Healy, John	482	Hull & Roberts	251
Heartt, Philip	561	C.	330
Hedkewelder, ...	570	Ebenezer	391
Heeney, Cornelius	370	Joel	656
Helms, Chauncey C.	195	Loren	496
Robert	195	S. P.	492
Henderson, ...	379	Hume, Robert	260
Henson, William	335	Humphrey, Charles	191
Heusten, David	193, 194	Hunt & Bishop	391
Hildreth, Thomas	639	Huntingdon, Strong & Allen	396
Hileman, Henry	508	F. J.	440
Hill, Col.	681	Hurd, Rev.	490
David	193	Hutchinson, Joseph	676
George	193	Hyatt, Thos. H.	397
Hillard, Rev.	253	Hyde, Dr.	691
Hillyer, John	439	Ingals & Haddock	353
Hilton, Richard	589	Ingersoll, Benjamin	527
Himmel, Saltus	535	Ireland, E. H.	165
Hinepaw, Peter	658	Thomas	547
Hines & Goodell	444, 445	Ives, Abner	463
Hines, Goodell & Niles	444, 448	John	380
Hitchcock, Apollos	288	Levi	380
Hoagland, Edward	476		
Hoard, David	715		

Jackson, Holliday	195	Knapp, Luscus	404
Robert	318, 547	Kool, Leendart	666
Jagger, John	639	Kortright, . . .	258
James II, King	418		
H. R.	573	Labertaux, Jacob	201
Jefferson, Alva	192	LaFayette, Gen.	410
Thomas	647	LaFevre, . . .	626
Jemison, Mary	493	Lake, Rev.	253
Jenks, Joseph	683	Landon & Chadbourne	596
Jennison, Benjamin	382	James	316
Jerome, Miss	483	Lansing, Abraham Jacob	556
Jewett, Freeborn	333		557
Joans, Joseph	700	Lathrop Family	393
Johan, Frederick	345	LaTrombois, John	237
Johnson, Col.	219	Laud, William	233
Byron	469	Law, George	684
Col. Guy	414	Lawrence (Cement Co.)	664
James G.	193	& Jerome	397
Sir John	300, 409, 410	Albert	191
413, 415, 416,	605	Jonathan	312
L.	575	Lawton, John W.	678
William	492	Rev. John	535
Sir William	414, 468, 597	Lawyer & Bergh	607
Jones & Co.	682	Averill	191
...	604	Earl	190
James	384	J. D.	603
William S.	653	Lawrence	606
Joques, Father	434	Leach, C.	653
Judd, Isaac	651	Lee, William	676
Marvin	606	LeFever, Isaac	665
Silas	389	Leggett, Sarah	399
Jung & Voght	282	LeHonton, . . .	493
Kane, . . .	469	LeRay, . . .	580
Keeler, David M.	689	James D.	308
Keift, Gov.	372, 545	Vincent	356
Kellogg, Aaron	203	LeRoy, Isaac	603
Kelly, Ebenezer	404	Leston, William	325
Kelsey, David H.	382	Lewis & Merrill	711
Ebenezer	359	Gov. Morgan	374
Kent, Chancellor	549	Lilly, David	520
Kernoony, Peter	668	Luther	520
Ketcham Family	636	Lincklaen, John	227, 229
Ketchum, . . .	226	Col. John	388
Kidd, Capt.	570	Lincoln, Richard	401
Kimball, William	191	Lindley, John	616
Kimberly & Tyrell	321	Lindsley, John	642
King, John	581, 676	Lisle, Paul	399
Samuel	194	Philip	399
Kingsford, Thomas	525	Richard	399
Kingston & Rosendale	664	Litcher, Henry	558
Kinnecott, John A.	193	Livermore, Benjamin	386
Jonathan	193	Cyrus	226
Kinney, Marsh & Barnes	476	David	226
& Masters	476	Livingston, Margaret	663
Joseph	192	Phillip	242
Kinyon, Benjamin	213	Robert	245, 273
Kirkpatrick, Alexander	553	Lockerman, Govert	372
		Loomis, Rev.	489

Loomis, Calvin	721	McKay, Daniel	191
Loudon, Samuel	268	Thomas H.	193
Low, ...	362	McKee, Sally	190
Nicholas	378	McKown, J. L. G.	536
Luddington, C.	651	McLean, Archibald	445
Ludlow, Henry	658	McNeil, John	229
Lull, Jacob	536	McNeill, John C.	604
Joseph	535	McVickar, ...	579
Lummis, Dr. Wm. Nixon	694	Mead Family	698
Lusk, Thomas	191	Allen	266
Lyman, Gen.	298	Meighan & Grattan	442
Lyon, Henry	439	Meriman, Sylvanus	173
Mack & Andrus	655	Merrill & Hastings	459
& Morgan	655	Mersereau, John L.	223
& Searling	655	Mervin, A.	440
& Shepard	655	Messenger, Andrew	547
Mackey, Joseph	442	Thomas	621
Madder, Michael	442	Metcalf, Rufus	190
Madison, T.	653	Miles, Abner	384
Major, John	589	William	390
Manchester, B. A.	281	Miller, L. A.	475
Mandeville & Westcott	502	Rev. William	683
Mann, Alexander	397	Milk & Davis	614
Markham, David	192	Mills, Elisha	174
Jeptha	192	Minor, D. K.	445
Seth	192	Minuet, Gov. Peter	371
William	192	Mitchell, ...	531
Marks & Bailey	697	S. L.	446
Marsh, Kinney & Barnes	476	Moger Family	634
Jonas	230	Montanye & Green	502
Martin, Gen.	375, 628	Montgomery, Harvey	404
Mason & Waugh	439	Samuel	326
John	433	Montour, Catharine	624
Polly	192	Moody & Vintner	443
Masters & Kinney	476	Mooers, Amos	236
Mathews, Cornelius	440	Benjamin	233, 238
Matlick, John	404	Ephraim	236
Matson, William A.	459	Moon, James	405
Mattice, Nicholas	606	Moore, Miss	645
Matthews, Joseph	581	John W.	445
Maxey, Rev. Jonathan	598	Jonathan	535
Maxson, William B.	254	Levi	252
McAlpine, Thomas	229	Sherriff	259
McBuzzell, Andrew	192	Morelee, William	346
McClarn, Allen	520	Morgan, ...	452
McClure, David	190	Amos	193
Gen. George	280	William	328
Hiram	190	Morley, Mindevill	205
John	190	Morrill, Sargeant	193
Joseph	190	Morris & Coeyman	607
McCrea, Jane	689	& Willis	444, 446
McDonald, ...	535	H. D.	678
& Boune	258	Robert	385
McDowell, A. W.	621	Thomas	190, 199
McGuen, Duncan	676	Morse & Harvey	492
McHenry, John	216	& Wilson	492
McIntyre, Donald	314	Benjamin	391
		Foster	331

Morse, James	252	Overachen, Michael	339
L. L.	493	Owen, David	490
Morton & Homer	466	Owens, Abram	343
Sally	195		
Moss, Capt.	679	Packer, William	230
Mudge, James	691	Mrs. William S.	369
Muleneux, . . .	513	Paine, James	385
Muller, John	220	Palmer, Robert	318
Mumford & Milliken	614	Pangburn, William	165
Thomas	404	Paris, Isaac	414
Munn, Asa	393	Parker, Smith & Halleck	471
Myers, Christian	667	& Stephens	469
Mynderse, Wilhelmus	199	E. H.	439
Myrick, Thomas S.	389	Jason	496
		Phila	228
Naudin, Andrew	703	Parmalee, Harvey	193
Neal, Mrs.	453	Parrish, Abram	400
Nealy, Matthew	193	Patterson, Josiah	182
Newkirk, Aaron	667	Paul, Capt. William	234
John	642	Payn & Smith	689
Newton, Capt. Bryan	547	Pearsall, Nathaniel	547
J. M.	166	Pearson, . . .	375
Nichol, Gov.	373, 419,	Peat, James	489
Nicholas, Stephen C.	547	Peck, Howard	192
Nichols, Allen	228	Josiah	535
Niles, Goodall & Hines	444, 448	Porter P.	404
Rev. John	464	Peet, Levi	190
Nisbitt, G. F.	446	Pellet, Nelson	224
Nobel, Clarrissa	191	Percival, Samuel	251
Horace	191	Perry, George	238
Seymour	191	Peter, . . .	556
Zachariah	191	Peters, Stephen	289
Noble, Capt.	269	Petit & Grandpre	353
Dr.	193	Petrie, . . .	346
Hezekiah	494	John	346
Horace	191	Phelps & Gorham	495, 496, 497
Zachariah	191	498, 499, 621, 625	
Nobles, Miss M.	361	Phelps, . . .	493
Noonan, A.	447	Oliver	494
Norton, . . .	689	Phenix, William	385
Rev.	378	Philippe, Louis	219, 404, 498
Charles B.	446	Phillips, Henry A.	375
James H.	461	Rachel	192
Laurin	191	Phoenix, James	259
Noyes, Prof.	470	Phrall, William	600
Jonathan	192	Pickard, James	394
		Joseph	394
Oaks, Jonathan	499	Pierce, John	673
Ogden, D. S.	664	Pierson, Simon	325
John	547	Pike, Calvin	607
Orenshier, Bishop	614	James	464
Osborne, Sally	192	Pitcher, Amos	191
Thomas	634	Pitman, Isaac A.	585
Osburn, David	700	Platt, Miss	626
Osgood, Rev. Thaddeum	287	Plumb, Joseph	193
Osterhoudt, Lawrence	663	Ralph	280
Otto, Jacob S.	193	Vine	194
Outhout, Richard	192	Polley & Baldwin	650

Pomroy & Fox	451	Richards, Sarah	718
Pond, Barnabas	464	Richardson & Freeman	452
Porter & Carlton	441	John	479
Porter, ...	280	M. C.	452
Asahel	462	Richbell, John	701
Post, Abraham A.	600	Richtmeyer, Ury	605
Potter & Russell	476	Riggs & Morris	595
Abish	265	John	691, 692
Daniel	192	Riker, Gisbert	548
Powell, ...	227	Risevels & Leslie	502
Powers, David	192	Risley, E.	215
Pratt & Beardsley	219	Robbins & Holt	341
D. Anson	441	Rev.	487
Preble, Edward	254	Peleg	190
Prentiss, Col. Walker	229	Robertson, James	311
Prescott, Eastman	193	Robinson, Fayette	573
Prevost, Maj. Augustine	333	Rockby, Philip	505
Price, P.	445, 448	Rockwell, Thomas	251
Pryne, A.	476	Rodgers, Gale & Reynolds	681
Pulteney, Henrietta Laura	691	David	352
Sir William	399, 622, 691	Roe, William	260
Putnam, Caroline	191	Roebling, John A.	455
Benejah	675	Rogers & VanRensselaer	447
Gen. Israel	371, 686	Capt.	378
		Stephen	194
Ramsey, George	481	Rollo, William	468
Randall, John Jr.	476	Roof, John	466
Ransom, Clark	304	Roose, Elbert Heymans	663
Harry B.	289	Roper & Herrick	443
Rassmusen, Capt. Andrew	205	Rosecrants, Capt.	193
Rathbone, David	261	Rosegrants, Abram	342
Raugnam, Thomas	300	Rosenbury, James	188
Rawson, Natella	192	Rosendale & Kingston	664
Solomon	192	Rosepaugh & Etling	661
William	192	Ross, ...	416
Reckford, Zina	213	Daniel	304
Redfield, Polly	194	Rothery, J.	271
Reed & Bennett	718	Rowland, W.	448
& Osborn	251	Rowley, Abijah	191
Barnabas	692	Col.	411
M.	656	Mrs.	626
Ste.	650	Rue, Ephraim	496
Reid, Alexander	683	Ruger, Gideon	239
Reidsel, ...	556	Russ, John	387
Remmick, John	718	Russell, Clement	195
Remington & Goodrich	574	Edward	194
Reynolds, Abelard	404	Sylvanus	193
Abner	301	Rust, James	228
Ezekiel	190		
John	676	Sacket, Ananias	647
M.	251	Sackett, Richard	697
Sullivan	227	St. Germanie, A. H.	397
Rhinelander, Mrs.	338	St. John, Capt.	483
Rice, Allen	194	R.	655
Jesse D.	310	Salisbury, David	195
Luman	194	Foster B.	191
...	383	Saltus, Francis	235
Samuel	622	Samuel, David P.	385

Sand Family	505	Simons, J.
Sanford, Chancellor	549	Sims, Dr. J. Marion
Luther	693	Skeel, Samuel A.
Sanger, Jedediah	487	Skeele, Nathan
Santer, John	623	Skene, Phillip
Sarce, Thomas	228	Maj. Phillip
Sargeant, J. S.	574	Skenandoah (Indian)
Saterlee, B.	338	Skillmans, George
Sawyer & Zimmer	605,	Skinner, Henry
George	607	Slater, Samuel
Isaac	692	Slaver, Daniel
Saxton, N. C.	396	Smith & Agan
Sayres, James	399	& Carpenter
Scarritt, James M.	224	& Farmer
Schenck, S. B.	271	& Purple
Schermerhorn, R.	595	& Wyman
Schevers Family	559	Dr.
Scholl, Charles	384	G. M.
Schnell, J. J.	342	Joe
Schoonover, C.	653	Josh
Schuylar, Han Yost	342	Peter
Philip	346	Ransom
Gen. Philip	586,	Rev. R. W.
Scott, John	211,	Richard
Thomas	414	638,
Scovill, J. A.	191	Lt. Sidney
John F.	443	Zalmon C.
Scranton, Hamlet	440	Smyth, William
Israel	404	Sneideker, Garret
Seamons, Jonathan	404	Spafford, H. G.
Seaver, ...	569	Sparks, Hiram C.
Sechi deCasale, G. F.	493	Spaulding & Parmenter
Sentell, Charles	445	& Risevels
Seward & Williams	614	& Sprague
Gov.	459	Ph.
Sexton, Mrs. Ezra	607	Spear, Lemuel
Shafer, Henry	391	Spencer, ...
John H.	606	& Stockton
Shaffer, ...	600	Anson
Samuel	608	Ebenezer
Sharp, Juriah	398	Rev. John
Shaw, Joseph	557	191, 713
Samuel M.	532	Phineas
Shelby, Gov.	530	Spooner, Edwin B.
Shepard, Erastus	516	Sprague, John
William	396	Spry, G. H.
Sheperd, Olean	193	J. E.
Sherman, Isaac W.	193	Staats, Joachim G.
Jason	194	Stanbro, George
R. V.	192	Stanley, Warren
Shoemaker Family	459	Starling Family
Sholl, David	334	Judge Henri
Shorts, ...	385	Henry
Sibley, Charles	246	Starks, Abraham
Derick	193	Starr, David
Sickles, Simon V.	396	Steel, Aaron
Sill, George G.	570	Horace
Simmons, Chester	404	Robert
	195	Steele, W. R.
		Steere, Mark
		228

ly, Hans Dedrick	344	Tefft, ...	683
hens & Parker	469	Teller, Sarah	699
Harriet	378	TenBroesk, Peter	190
Henry	191	TenEych, Rev. Conrad	412
Col. John	625	Hendrick	505
Joshua	623	Thayer & Clark	337, 408
ling, Lord	635, 682	Thomas, James	658
James	355	Jonathan	195
uben, Baron	484	Thompson & Tuttle	401
vens & Tucker	396	...	437
John L.	481	Jabez	192
venson, James	315	Joseph	401
wart, Luther	192	Luther	195
William	265	Nathan	464
lson, Truman	263	Thorn, Susan	647
mpson, George	335	Thrall, Willis	193
ockton & Spencer	655	Thurman, Richardson	676
oddard, Henry	183	Tibbets, J.	579
offelsen, Gerrit	373	Tierkson, Thomas	373
one, Abijah	335	Tillinghast, Henri	347
Capt. Amos	628	Tillman, T. M.	602
William L.	330	Tillyer, William	563
Rev. William	529	Tinkham, Dr.	653
ork, C. S. M.	226	Titus, ...	412
orm, Garrett	271	Tozer, Addison	190
Isaac	327	Richard	190
orrs & Champion	358	Tremain, Polly	190
outenburgh, T. A.	314	Truxton, Thomas	255
towe, C. G.	580	Tucker & Stevens	396
towell, Enoch	392	Daniel	229
trahan, Edward	632	Moses	283
tratton, John	192	Turner & McCollum	451
Lorenzo	192	Rachel	191
trobe Family	331	Tusten, Col. Benjamin	648
trong, Allen & Huntingdon	396	Tuttle & Thompson	401
Jedediah	193		
stuyvesant, Gov.	373, 419	Upham, Adams & Co.	441
Peter	437, 547	Utley, H. T.	460
Peter G.	423, 433		
Sullivan, Gen.	393, 412	VanAllen, S.	477
John	492, 531, 602	VanAttan, William	165
	409, 614	VanBuren, ...	608
Summers & Agan	476	VanBuskirk, Martin	680
Supplee, John	720	VanCourtlandt, Olof	637
Sutton, Samuel G.	195	Vandercamp, Dr.	521
Swartwood, Daniel B.	658	Vanderlyn, John	436
Swartz, Peter	535	Vanderventer, Jan	373
Swayne, Joel	195	Vanderwerker, John	535
Sweetland, Mrs.	202	Vanderzee & Beadle	282
Sweezey, Rev.	463	VanDriessen, John	342
Sylvester, N. B.	375	VanDuzen Family	505
Taber, Samuel G.	219	VanNeww, Hendrick	556
Tallmadge, Col.	638	Vanrauren & Gildersleeve	661
Taylor, ...	653	VanRensselaer, ...	555
& Devyr	366	& Rogers	447
Jacob	195	Gen.	411
Teeples, Jacob	719	Stephen	553, 578
		William P.	553

Vansice, John P.	389	Wheeler, Joseph	214
VanSleijk, ...	247	J. W.	411
VanSlyke, ...	416	Whipple, Job	683
VanStutphen, Dirk	373	White, Judge	471
VanTwiller, ...	420	Alexander	392, 415
VanValkin, Lawrence	521	Argalus	331
VanVleck, Isaac	489	Betsey	326
Varnum, ...	676	Jeremiah	653
Vaughn, Gen.	569	Thomas	361
Obadiah	192	W. N.	489
Veal, Daniel	481	Whiting, ...	243
Vedder & Morris	397	William B.	241
Verplanck, Gertrude	708	Whitney, Jonathan	499
Vlaie, ...	606	Wickham, Ebenezer	603
Voght & Jung	282	Widrig Family	348
Vosburg, Petrus	558	Wilbur, David	230
Vrooman, ...	606	Naomi	327
Waddams, ...	248	Wilder, Gamaliel	499
Wagel, Philip	365	Nelson	720
Wagener, ...	537, 720	Wilkeson, Samuel	280
Wait, Daniel	263	Wilkinson & McKibbin	461
James	193	Gen.	234
Rev. John	537	Willett, Col. Narinus	416
Walker, W.	460	Willey, Abraham	202
Walsworth, William	230	Mrs. G. W.	400
Walton, Henry	639	Williams, Isaac	195
Walworth, Chancellor	694	Prescott	195
Reuben H.	592	William Rossie	582
Ward Family	420	Williamson, Charles	199, 384
& Wilson	492	William	399, 459
Elisha	194	Willis & Morris	444, 466
H. D.	446	N. P.	510
Warren, Elisha	226	Willsey, Abel	387
Col. Gidron	683	Willson, Marcus	447
Sir Peter	315, 409,	Willy, Miss	400
Washington, Gen. George	419	Wilson, George	361
Waterman, A. Smith	536	George S.	459
Benjamin	193	Rev. Hugh N.	639
Simon	194	Jacob	465
Watkins, Henry	194	Peter	650
Watson, George	204	Wiltsie, Cornelius	271
Winslow M.	603	Wineger, Garrett	270
Weaver, Asa	476	Winter, Emanuel	293
Denison R.	229	Wise, Abner	191
Weber, Adam	229	Abner W.	192
Webster, Ephraim	344	Wisner & Day	447
Weed, James	478	J. G.	382
Wells, A. H.	266	Wolcott, Justus	624
Benajah	697	Wood, Miss	714
J. Carpenter	676	Anson M.	381
Wentworth, Polly	269	Emery	191
Wesley, ...	627	John	307
West, Ira	441	Jonathan	195
Wetherlow, John	404	Lewis	191
Wethy, Ephraim	647	Thurlow	396, 475
Wheeler, Daniel	206	Woods, George	639
George	194	Woodward & Barlow	711
	719	Josiah	676

, Lt.	358
irth, David	337
er, Lewis	191
James	190
...	520
P. P.	259
...	264
Peter	656
Gov.	516
r James	525
Juke of	418
Nicholas	605
Sylvanus	327
James	535
George	281
r & Lawyer	605, 607
rman	606







**HECKMAN**  
**BINDERY INC.**



**FEB 96**

Bound - To - Please® N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

